## MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD SEC EXAMINATIONS <br> 2014

Statistical Report


MATSEC SUPPORT UNIT UNIVERSITY OF MALTA

March 2015

## FOREWORD

The year 2014 happens to be the $20^{\text {th }}$ anniversary since the introduction of the SEC examination with the new format of differentiated papers, more emphasis on listening comprehension and oral skills in language examinations, and school-based coursework in a number of subjects. With the system of differentiated papers having a common Paper I and a choice of Paper IIA or IIB, the new SEC examination became closer to the GCSE system offered by UK examination boards and a more equitable system than the GCE, which it replaced and which was originally intended for about $20 \%$ of the 16 -year-old cohort. Indeed soon after its introduction, the SEC system attracted more than $80 \%$ of this cohort and continued to do so over the years. In fact, this year $87.7 \%$ of the cohort registered for SEC examinations.

The inclusion of school-based assessment as a component of the examination of several subjects and the related system of moderation of coursework have been well-received and both are now included in thirteen subjects. The oral and listening comprehension components have contributed to an increase in the validity of language examinations and a positive backwash effect on classroom practice. Of course, these new components have increased the logistics of the new system considerably, which, in addition to the supplementary examination session offered in September, present considerable organisational challenges.

The provision of access arrangements has contributed to a more equitable system of examinations for candidates with learning difficulties or an impairment which affects their functioning during examinations. Suffice the note that in 2001, there were 64 requests for access arrangements, while in 2014 the number of requests has increased almost tenfold. The waiving of fees has also made SEC examinations more accessible to hundreds of candidates, rendering the system more equitable.

This report presents data about registrations, results and other aspects of the 2014 examination sessions as its forerunners. Compared to previous reports, however, its overall presentation has been upgraded with the inclusion of new tables, graphs and new formatting. The innovations have been introduced by Gilbert Zahra, the newly-recruited Principal Area Officer (Assessment Research and Development) who has also authored the text of the report.

When going through the report, it is important to acknowledge the humanistic aspect of examinations since the statistical data reflect not only the students' efforts but also the work and dedication of hundreds of persons: examiners; the staff at the MATSEC Support Unit; the Access - Disability Support Committee (ADSC) of the University, which processes requests for access arrangements; and the staff at the Department of Examinations at Floriana, who are responsible for many of the administrative tasks.

The actual production of this report depends on the retrieval of data by Margaret and Leander Borg, the compilation and typing of tables by Norman Deguara, and the checking of data by Anna Carabott. Special thanks are due to Dario Pirotta, Executive Director of the MATSEC Support Unit, who proof read the final version of this report.

Prof Frank Ventura
Chairman
MATSEC Examinations Board

## LIST OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD ..... ii
LIST OF CONTENTS ..... iii
LIST OF TABLES ..... iv
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ..... vi
INTRODUCTION ..... 1
1.1 Background ..... 1
1.2 Administrative Information ..... 3
1.3 Requests for Special Arrangements ..... 5
1.4 The Examination Centres ..... 5
1.5 The Aural/Oral Examinations ..... 6
1.6 Coursework ..... 7
1.7 Practical Examinations ..... 8
1.8 Revision of Papers ..... 9
1.9 Examiners' Reports ..... 9
REGISTRATION MAY 2014 ..... 10
RESULTS MAY 2014 ..... 25
REGISTRATION SEPTEMBER 2014 ..... 61
RESULTS SEPTEMBER 2014 ..... 64
PASSES IN 2014 ..... 70
CONCLUSION ..... 75
REFERENCES ..... 76
APPENDIX A ..... 77

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.1: Registrations 1994-2014 ..... 2
Table 1.2: Aural and Oral Examinations ..... 6
Table 1.3: Number of Examiners for Orals ..... 7
Table 1.4: Physical Education Practical Examinations ..... 8
Table 2.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender ..... 10
Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender ..... 11
Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 12
Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender ..... 13
Table 2.5: Registration for Paper IIA and Paper IIB by Type of School and Gender ..... 15
Table 2.6: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Malta ..... 16
Table 2.7: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Gozo ..... 17
Table 2.8: Number of Subjects Registered by the 1998 Cohort (N=3937 cands.) ..... 19
Table 2.9: 1998 Cohort - Science Subjects ..... 19
Table 2.10: 1998 Cohort - Foreign Languages ..... 20
Table 2.11: Number of Requests for Special Arrangements by Presenting Condition ..... 21
Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Special Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject ..... 22
Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates* in the subjects with a coursework component ..... 23
Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers ..... 24
Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 26
Table 3.2: Results of the 1998 Cohort by Subject and Gender ..... 30
Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 35
Table 3.4: Number of Passes of the 1998 Cohort ..... 52
Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages ..... 54
Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects ..... 55
Table 3.7: May 2014 Results of Revision of Papers ..... 57
Table 3.8: Results of the Dyslexic Candidates ..... 59
Table 3.9: Results of the Other Candidates who requested Special Arrangements ..... 60
Table 4.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender ..... 61
Table 4.2 September Registration by Subject and Gender ..... 61
Table 4.3: September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 62
Table 4.4: September Registration of the 1998 Cohort ..... 62
Table 4.5: September Registrations for Revision of Papers ..... 63
Table 5.1: September Results by Subject for Papers I and IIB ..... 64
Table 5.2: September Results of the 1998 Cohort ..... 65
Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB ..... 66
Table 5.4: September Results of Revision of Papers ..... 68
Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2014 ..... 69
Table 6.1: SEC Passes in 2014 ..... 70
Table 6.2: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling between each category ..... 71
Table 6.3: SEC Passes 2014 of the 1998 Cohort ..... 72
Table 6.4: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes* (Grades 1-5) in May 2014 ..... 73
Table 6.5: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2014 ..... 73
Table 6.6: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in 2014 ..... 73

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1.i: Registrations 1994-2014 ............................................................................................. 3
Figure 1.ii Percentage of Students receiving Results by sms by year and session ..................... 5
Figure 1.iii: Percentage of Candidates applying for Revision of Papers between 2004 and 2014

Figure 2.i: Percentage of children born sixteen years ago applying for SEC, by year .............. 10
Figure 2.ii: Number of Candidates per Region ........................................................................... 18
Figure 5.i: Percentage of Candidates from September Applicants obtaining Grades 4 and 5
according to Subject ..................................................................................................................................... 68 Figure 6.i: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling between each category ..................... 71

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This document reports on the SEC examination sessions of 2014. It provides an overview of the administration of the examination and then reports on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September.

This year, 6,599 candidates ( 3,056 males and 3,543 females) sat for SEC examinations in one or more subjects in the May session. The majority ( $59.7 \%$ ) of candidates were those born in 1998, i.e. individuals who turned sixteen in 2014. Although the number of registrations this year was lower than the previous couple of years, the percentage of 16 -year-olds (from those born in 1998 in Malta) applying for SEC examinations was higher. In fact, $\mathbf{8 7 . 7 \%}$ ( $\mathbf{3 , 9 3 7}$ from 4,488) of the children born in 1998 registered for SEC examinations. These are $84.4 \%$ of males $(1,947$ from 2,308 ) and $91.3 \%$ of females ( 1,990 from 2,180 ) registered for SEC examinations in 2104. The percentage of female applicants has been higher than that of males in all SEC examination sessions.

Before 2002, the tendency was for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA. In 2002, the range of grades that could be obtained by candidates sitting for paper IIA was extended. In 2014, the majority ( $\mathbf{5 9 \%}$ ) of registrations were for paper IIA. The subjects with most applications for paper IIB were Classical Culture and Civilization (67\%), Mathematics (59\%) and Design and Technology (50\%). Candidates who were registered as private candidates, those from post-secondary institutions and boys' State Schools were the only groups where less than $50 \%$ applied for Paper IIA. The percentage of registrations for Paper IIA was particularly high in Church Schools and females from Independent Schools. Candidates who applied for special arrangements (621 in total) were more likely to apply for Paper IIB.

In the September session, there were $\mathbf{2 , 0 8 2}$ candidates ( 935 males and 1,147 females). This means that $31.6 \%$ of the candidates who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the September supplementary session. More than half of the candidates who obtained Grades 6, 7 or U or were absent in the May session registered for the September session in English Language and Mathematics. For Maltese, this percentage is smaller (44.9\%). In the science subjects, the largest category of candidates opted to register for Physics (42.8\% of eligible). Most of the candidates in the September session for Mathematics or the sciences were female, while the opposite was true for Maltese and English Language.

A total of 34 subjects were offered at this level, with SEC Music being a new addition. Most 16-year-olds sat for nine or ten examinations, with some notable differences between males and females: Males appear more likely to sit for both more and less examinations. Most candidates sat for one science examination, with Physics being the most common. Considerably more females than males sat for Biology as their only science subject. Chemistry is seldom applied as the only science subject. An encouraging $14.2 \%$ of the 1998 cohort applied for examinations in the three science subjects. As for the languages, most candidates applied for one foreign language examination, with Italian being the most common. For students sitting for two language examinations, Italian and French was by far the most prevalent choice.

Thirteen subjects require candidates to present a school-based assessment. A total of 233 private candidates applied for subjects with a coursework component. In these cases, coursework had to be presented by the candidate at the MATSEC Support Unit. Candidates who sat for the examination/s in the previous year could have their coursework mark carried over on their request. Art, Music and Physical Education have a practical examination while the language subjects have Aural and Oral components (Maltese has only no Aural component).

Candidates do reasonably well in school-based assessments and oral components. This year, between $80-90 \%$ of the students gained at least $10 / 15$ marks for their coursework in Physics, Chemistry and/or Biology and half the candidates obtained at least 15/20 in Geography and/or Art and $24 / 30$ in Home Economics. In the Maltese oral examination, $79.9 \%$ of candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15 . In Italian, $46.8 \%$ of all candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15, while in French and English Language the percentage of candidates who scored at least 13 marks out of 20 was $51.2 \%$ and $48.3 \%$ respectively. However, a considerable number of candidates were absent for the oral examination or did not present their coursework for subjects demanding this.

A total of 590 (1.5\%) candidates applied for revision of papers in the May session, with Biology, Chemistry and Economics being the subjects with the highest percentage of applications. This was the highest percentage of candidates applying for revision of papers in recent years. The grades of 30 candidates ( $1.5 \%$ of applicants) were upgraded. 70 candidates applied for revision of papers following the September session. There were no upgrades.

When overall passes (Grades 1 to 7) are considered, the mean pass rate for the SEC subjects offered was $\mathbf{7 2 . 3 \%}$. If Grades 1 to 5 are considered, this was $62.7 \%$. From the children born in 1998 in Malta, $64.4 \%$ obtained Grade 1 to 7 in English Language, $64.1 \%$ in Maltese and $63.1 \%$ in Mathematics. If Grades 1 to 7 are considered, $68.7 \%$ and $56.7 \%$ of candidates who applied for special arrangements obtained passes in English Language and Maltese respectively. These percentages change to $53.3 \%$ and $57.1 \%$ respectively for dyslexic candidates
$42.0 \%$ of the 1998 cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=3937$ ) who sat for SEC examinations in May 2014 gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7. Moreover, 34.7\% of the same cohort gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 5. The majority of females gained passes in ten subjects when Grades 1 to 7 are considered while the majority of males gained passes in nine subjects for the same range of grades. The same holds true if Grades 1 to 5 are considered. From the 1998 cohort of candidates, $15.3 \%$ obtained three or less passes (Grades 1 to 7).

In the majority of subjects, the largest percentage of candidates who obtained Grade 1 were females. Another observation is the consistently high grades obtained by males from Church Schools compared to males from the other sectors. In fact, Church Schools' candidates seem to outperform candidates from Independent and State schools with some notable exceptions being English Language, English Literature and Physical Education, where candidates from Independent Schools appear to have the upper hand. Males from State Schools seem to be consistently outperformed by males from Church and Independent schools but not the same can be said for female candidates from State Schools.

This year, the percentage of students who obtained Grades 4 and 5 in Physics and, especially, Mathematics in the September session was noticeably high when compared to the other subjects and to the September 2013 session. Also, $\mathbf{4 9 \%}$ of infants born in 1998 obtained the passes required to pursue their education into sixth form. This is a remarkable increase from last year's SEC examinations.

# MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD SEC EXAMINATIONS 2014 

## SECTION 1.0 INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 Background

The Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate (MATSEC) Board was set up in 1991. It is responsible for external examinations at two levels: (a) the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examination, which replaced the General Certificate of Education Ordinary Level (GCE O-level) offered by English examination boards, and (b) the Matriculation Certificate examination which replaced the GCE A-levels offered by English examination boards.

The SEC system of examinations became fully operational in 1994. Registration for this examination is restricted to students in their final year of compulsory schooling and other students aged sixteen years and over. The SEC examination is intended to provide an opportunity for all students finishing secondary school education to obtain external certificates for the subjects studied at school. The 1992 SEC brochure suggests that "The SEC examination is suitable for almost the whole ability range" (p. 9). Therefore, while only about $20 \%$ of students in each age cohort used to sit for the English GCEs, the SEC examination is intended to cater for about $80 \%$ of the cohort of school-leaving age (Grima \& Ventura, 2006). Considerable importance is awarded to these examinations in the local educational system (Chetcuti \& Griffiths, 2002; Pace, 1996; Ventura, 1996; White, 1996).

The SEC examination reflects local educational developments, including the promulgation of the Education Act (1988) and a National Minimum Curriculum for the various levels of education. It therefore aims to:

- emphasize achievement rather than selection;
- give importance to subjects that did not make up the core 'academic' curriculum;
- cater for a wider ability range of students; and
- widen access to post-secondary and tertiary education to put Malta on a par with European levels (Sultana, 1999).

The MATSEC Board has emphasized that the SEC examination dovetails with the National Minimum Curriculum introduced in Malta in 1988 (Sultana, 1998). In fact, its brochure advertising the SEC examination declares that this examination complements the requirements of the National Minimum Curriculum by providing a common assessment system of an impartial standard, applying examinations appropriate for students with different abilities and incorporating recent trends in educational thinking (p. 1).

The fundamental principle of the SEC examination is that it should enable candidates to demonstrate what they know and can do rather than expose their shortcomings (Ventura \& Murphy, 1998). This philosophy led to the introduction of papers at two levels of difficulty and candidates being asked to select the appropriate level for their ability in each subject when they register for the examination.

For all subjects, Paper I is common to all students, and should fall within the ability range of all candidates. In most cases, it includes an aural / oral / practical / coursework component. Paper II entails a choice. Paper IIA comprises more demanding questions than Paper I. It is designed for the more academically able students, and is targeted at those who expect high
achievement and who want to proceed to higher qualifications in the subject. Paper IIB has less demanding questions.

As from 2002, candidates opting for Paper I and Paper IIA qualify for Grades 1 to 5. The results of candidates who do not obtain at least a Grade 5 remain unclassified (U). Candidates opting for Paper I and Paper IIB qualify for grades 4 to 7 . The results of candidates who do not obtain at least a Grade 7 remain unclassified (U). SEC grades 1 to 5 are considered to be Level 3 according to the Malta Qualifications Framework (MQF), while SEC grades 6 and 7 are regarded as Level 2 on the same grid (Education Act, L.N. 294, 2012). In effect, Grades 1 to 5 allow students access to sixth form, while lower grades enable students to apply for courses in some post-secondary institutions, and employment in a range of occupations (Sultana, 1998).

Table 1.1 shows the numbers of candidates registering for SEC examinations from 1994 to present. This same information is plotted in Figure 1.i.

The present document reports on the 2014 SEC examination. It gives an overview of the administrative aspect of the examination and then goes on to report on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September.

Table 1.1: Registrations 1994-2014

| Year | Total | Males | Females |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 4}$ | 5278 | 2440 | 2838 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | 5803 | 2686 | 3117 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 6009 | 2733 | 3276 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | 6835 | 3145 | 3690 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | 7303 | 3386 | 3917 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ | 7754 | 3559 | 4195 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | 7962 | 3660 | 4302 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | 7628 | 3568 | 4060 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | 7978 | 3832 | 4146 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 7764 | 3584 | 4180 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 7861 | 3560 | 4301 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 8038 | 3664 | 4374 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | 7983 | 3727 | 4256 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | 7942 | 3617 | 4325 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | 7879 | 3633 | 4246 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | 7378 | 3424 | 3954 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | 7492 | 3535 | 3957 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | 7177 | 3342 | 3835 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | 7295 | 3390 | 3905 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 6694 | 3181 | 3513 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | 6599 | 3056 | 3543 |



Figure 1.i: Registrations 1994-2014

### 1.2 Administrative Information

The regulations of the Secondary Education Certificate Examination are available on MATSEC's website ${ }^{1}$.

## 2014 May Session

The timetable for the May session was issued in the beginning of October 2013 (see Appendix A). Registration for the examinations took place either manually or online between $28^{\text {th }}$ October and $8^{\text {th }}$ November 2013. Late applications were received between the $6^{\text {th }}$ and the $7^{\text {th }}$ January 2014 at the Examinations Department, Floriana and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo. They were processed by the Examinations Department, Floriana. Very late applications were received at the MATSEC Office, University of Malta, till mid-March. There were 6599 candidates who registered for the examinations ( 3056 males and 3543 females).

The written examinations took place between $26^{\text {th }}$ April and $2^{\text {nd }}$ June 2014. The following subjects were offered for examination:

[^0]|  | Accounting, |  | Arabic, | - | Art, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Biology, | - | Business Studies, | - | Computing, |
|  | Chemistry, | - | Classical Culture and Civilisation, | - | Commerce, |
|  | Design Technology**, | - | Economics, | - | English Language, |
|  | English Literature, | - | European Studies, | - | Environmental Studies, |
| - | French, | - | Geography, | - | German, |
|  | Graphical Communication, | - | Greek, | - | History, |
| - | Home Economics, | - | Italian, | - | Latin, |
|  | Maltese, | - | Mathematics, | - | Music***, |
|  | Physics, | - | Physical Education*, | - | Religious <br> Knowledge, |
| - | Russian, | - | Social Studies, | - | Spanish, |
|  | Textiles and Design. |  |  |  |  |
| Offered for the first time in 2004 | Offered for the first time in 2004. Offered for the first time in 2008. Offered for the first time in 2014. |  |  |  |  |
| ** |  |  |  |  |  |
| *** |  |  |  |  |  |

Registration for revision of papers took place between $21^{\text {st }}$ and $29^{\text {th }}$ July 2014, at the MATSEC Office, University of Malta.

## 2014 September Session

The timetable for the September session was posted on the website in the beginning of October 2013.

Registration for the examinations was online and took place between the $21^{\text {st }}$ and the $29^{\text {th }}$ July 2014. Late applications were received between the $31^{\text {st }}$ July and $8^{\text {th }}$ August 2014. All applications were received and processed by the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta. There were 2,082 candidates who registered for the examinations ( 935 males and 1,147 females). The examinations were held between $1^{\text {st }}$ and $4^{\text {th }}$ September 2014. The following subjects were offered for examination:

| • Biology, | - Chemistry, | - | Physics, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| • English Language, | • Maltese, | - | Mathematics |

In the September session, candidates can only register for Paper I and Paper IIB. They can register for English Language, Maltese and Mathematics only if they were absent or had obtained Grades 6, 7 or U in the May session. Furthermore, they could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

Registration for revision of papers took place on $2^{\text {nd }}$ October 2014 at the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta.

## Results

The results of May examinations were posted on $11^{\text {th }}$ July 2014. This year, there were 6526 ( $98.9 \%$ ) candidates who had given their mobile phone number on registration, and these received their result by sms as well. The results of September examinations were published on $25^{\text {th }}$ September 2014. In this session, there were 2076 ( $99.7 \%$ ) candidates who received their
result by sms as well. The percentage number of students opting to receive results by sms has been, with some exceptions, increasing for the past years (Figure 1.ii).


Figure 1.ii Percentage of Students receiving Results by sms by year and session

### 1.3 Requests for Special Arrangements

Requests for special arrangements during SEC examinations were received during the period of registration. Candidates needed to fill in a special form ${ }^{2}$. This year, there were 621 applications for special arrangements. These requests were considered by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta.

### 1.4 The Examination Centres

In Malta, the administration of the examinations in the different examination centres was the responsibility of the Examinations Department, Floriana. In Gozo, the administration of the examinations in the different examination centres was the responsibility of the Examinations Centre, Victoria.

## 2014 May Session - Malta

A total of fourteen examination centres were used for this session, as follows:

- St. Thomas More (Ex-Adelaide Cini),
- St. Gorg Preca Girls B’ Bajda (ex Maria Regina),
- St. Benedict Boys Secondary Kirkop,
- St. Margaret Girls Secondary Zejtun,
- St. Margaret Boys Secondary Verdala,
- St. Ignatius Boys (Handaq),
- St. Gorg Preca Girls Secondary (ex. Maria Assumpta),
- St. Gorg Preca Boys JL Hamrun,
- Maria Regina College Boys Sec Mosta,
- St. Theresa Boys (Ex-Vincenzo Bugeja),
- Giovanni Curmi,

[^1]- G.F. Abela Junior College,
- St. Aloysius College, and
- St. Elmo.

The services of 30 supervisors and 258 invigilators were used.
2014 September Session - Malta
Three examination centres were used for this session, as follows:

- G.F. Abela Junior College
- St. Thomas More (Ex-Adelaide Cini)
- St. Gorg Preca Girls Secondary (Ex-Maria Assumpta)

The services of 11 supervisors and 130 invigilators were required.
2014 May Session - Gozo
Two examination centres were used, as follows:

- Examinations Centre Victoria
- Sir Mikiel Angelo Refalo Victoria

The services of 2 supervisors and 31 invigilators were used.
2014 September Session - Gozo
The same examination centres as in the May session were used, as follows:

- Examinations Centre Victoria
- Sir Mikiel Angelo Refalo Victoria

The services of 2 supervisors and 31 invigilators were used.

### 1.5 The Aural/Oral Examinations

Table 1.2 shows the dates of the aural and oral examinations
Table 1.2: Aural and Oral Examinations

| Subject | Dates for Aural Examinations | Dates for Oral Examinations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arabic | $21^{\text {st }}$ March | $10,14,15$ April |
| English Language | $15^{\text {th }}$ March | $24,25,26,27,28$ March, 1 April |
| French | $22^{\text {nd }}$ March | $24,25,26,27,28$ March, 1 April |
| German | $20^{\text {th }}$ March | $10,14,15$ April |
| Italian | $29^{\text {th }}$ April | $2,3,4,7,8,9$ April |
| Maltese | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | $2,3,4,7,8,9$ April |
| Russian | $20^{\text {th }}$ March | $10,14,15$ April |
| Spanish | $21^{\text {st }}$ March | $10,14,15$ April |

SEC Music Paper 1 (Part 1) took place on $23^{\text {rd }}$ May 2014. Section A of this paper involves a listening component.

In Malta, the aural/oral examinations were held at the following schools:

- De La Salle College, Vittoriosa,
- St Gorg Preca College Girls’ Secondary (Ex-M’Assumpta),
- St Theresa College Boys' Secondary (Ex-Vincenzo Bugeja), and
- St Thomas More Boys’ Secondary (Ex-Adelaide Cini), Hamrun.

In Gozo, these examinations were held at the Examinations Centre, Victoria.
A call for applications was issued in order to recruit teachers for the aural/oral examinations ${ }^{3}$. Teachers are only considered to be examiners for one subject. They are selected according to experience and qualifications.

Table 1.3 shows the numbers of examiners involved in the different subjects. The total number of examiners has increased by 10 compared to 2013, but decreased compared to previous years.

Table 1.3: Number of Examiners for Orals

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arabic | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| English Language | 37 | 6 | 43 |
| French | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| German | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Italian | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| Maltese | 47 | 7 | 54 |
| Russian | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Spanish | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 6}$ |

### 1.6 Coursework

There were 13 SEC subjects that had coursework in 2014. These were:

| - Art, | - | Biology, | - | Business Studies, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - Chemistry, | - | Computing, | - | Design and Technology, |
| - Environmental Studies, | - | European Studies, | - | Geography, |
| - Home Economics, | - | Physical Education, | - | Geography, |
| - Textiles and Design |  |  |  |  |

The coursework marks from the schools were to reach the MATSEC Support Unit by $14^{\text {th }}$ March 2014. Moderation by the Markers' Panels of the above subjects took place between $20^{\text {th }}$ March and $25^{\text {th }}$ April. The Chairpersons of the respective panels were asked to collect copies of the school assessment result sheets from the MATSEC Support Unit before proceeding to the schools for the moderation of the coursework. This year, moderation was limited to a sample of schools per subject.

The coursework of the private candidates was to be submitted to the MATSEC Support Unit and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo between $3^{\text {rd }}$ and $14^{\text {th }}$ March 2014. Chairpersons of the respective subjects were asked to collect the coursework of the private candidates from

[^2]the MATSEC Support Unit. The Markers' Panels of the subjects under consideration were responsible for marking the coursework of the private candidates.

It is important to note that candidates could have been called for an interview in relation to the work presented for the coursework component of the subjects under consideration.

### 1.7 Practical Examinations

In 2014, the Art examination took place on $30^{\text {th }}$ and $31^{\text {st }}$ May 2014. Music Paper 1 (Part 2) took place on $2^{\text {nd }}$ June 2014.

In the practical component of the SEC Physical Education examination (part of Paper I), candidates had to opt for three different Areas out of four. In each of these three Areas, candidates had a number of activities to choose from. The four Areas and the possible choices were the following:

- Area 1: Games - one activity from Basketball, Handball, Football and Netball.
- Area 2: Gymnastics and Dance Activities - one activity from Artistic Gym (two different vaults and one floor sequence) and Educational Dance (two contrasting dances).
- Area 3: Athletics - one running activity ( 100 m or 800 m ), one jumping activity (high jump or long jump) and one throwing activity (shot put or discus).
- Area 4: Swimming - three strokes from Breaststroke, Butterfly, Backstroke or Front Crawl.

Table 1.5 below presents details of these examinations:
Table 1.4: Physical Education Practical Examinations

| Area 1 | Activity | Venue | Date | Duration | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{N} \\ \text { Can } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { of } \\ & \text { dates } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Basketball | University Sports Hall | $12^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-12:30 | 95 | 369 |
|  |  |  | $18^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-12:00 |  |  |
|  | Netball | University Sports Hall | $18^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-11:00 | 37 |  |
|  | Football | University <br> Sports Hall | $12^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-14:00 | 181 |  |
|  |  |  | $18^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-14:00 |  |  |
|  | Handball | University Sports Hall | $12^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-10:30 | 56 |  |
|  |  |  | $18^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-10:30 |  |  |
| Area 2 | Artistic Gym | University Sports Hall | $11^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:30-12:00 | 86 | 188 |
|  |  |  | $14^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-12:00 |  |  |
|  | Educational Dance | University Squash Court | $12^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-14:00 | 102 |  |
|  |  |  | $14^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-11:30 |  |  |
| Area 3 | Athletics <br> All tests | St Aloysius College Sports Ground | $10^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-11:00 | 354 |  |
|  |  |  | $13^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-10:00 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $17^{\text {th }}$ March | 10:00-11:00 |  |  |  |
| Area 4 | Swimming <br> All tests | University Swimming Pool | $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ June | 08:00-13:00 | 244 |  |
|  |  |  | $4^{\text {th }}$ June | 08:00-13:00 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $5^{\text {th }}$ June | 08:00-13:00 |  |  |  |

### 1.8 Revision of Papers

Candidates who are not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject may register for the service of a Revision of Papers. Information about the registration period is posted to the candidates with their result slip. For each subject, an additional examiner is appointed to review the cases of the candidates who ask for a Revision of Papers. A brief report on the performance of the candidate is written in each case. This is forwarded to the candidate. A fee of $€ 34.94$ per subject is paid on registration. This fee is refundable in cases where the Board of Examiners recommends a change in the original grade. This year, there were 590 requests for Revision of Papers after the May session and 70 further requests after the September session. The percentage of candidates (from the total number of candidates) applying for revision of papers following the May 2014 examination is the highest since 2004.


Figure 1.iii: Percentage of Candidates applying for Revision of Papers between 2004 and 2014

### 1.9 Examiners' Reports

For each subject, the Chairperson of the Markers' Panel was required to write an Examiners' Report on the performance of the candidates on the examination. The information for this report is usually compiled from the different markers involved in the process. This report provides statistical data on the grades awarded and gives detailed feedback on the performance of the candidates. This year, these reports, complemented with copies of the respective examination papers, were published in January 2015 on the MATSEC website (http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec).

## SECTION 2.0 <br> REGISTRATIONS MAY 2014

Table 2.1 provides information about the candidates who registered for the May session.
Table 2.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender

| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1999 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 1998 | 1947 | 1990 | 3937 |
| 1997 | 504 | 581 | 1085 |
| 1996 | 193 | 189 | 382 |
| 1995 | 79 | 106 | 185 |
| 1994 | 56 | 75 | 131 |
| Pre-1994 | 271 | 599 | 870 |
| Total | 3056 | 3543 | 6599 |

## * By Year of Birth

In total, there were 6,599 candidates who registered for SEC examinations in May 2014 (3,056 males and 3,543 females). The largest numbers of registrations, in total, and for both males and females, belonged to the 1998 cohort. This is the cohort that turned sixteen in 2014.

When set up in 1991, MATSEC Support Unit aimed at attracting $80 \%$ of sixteen-year olds to SEC, which started in 1994 (Grima \& Ventura, 2006). There were 4,488 infants born in 1998 (NSO, 2002). Ignoring deaths, emigrations and immigrations, this means that $87.7 \%$ of the children born in 1998, $84.4 \%$ of males $(\mathrm{N}=2,308)$ and $91.3 \%$ of females $(\mathrm{N}=2,180)$, registered for SEC examinations in 2104. This is an increase over the previous year (Figure 1.iv). It seems that SEC has reached its original targeted population of $80 \%$ of the population (marked).


Figure 2.i: Percentage of children born sixteen years ago applying for SEC, by year

Table 2.2 provides information on how many candidates, males and females, registered for the different subjects in May 2014. Table 2.2 shows the variability in the number of registrations for the different subjects. The subjects with the largest numbers of registrations were English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Religious Knowledge and Physics. Notably, larger numbers of females than males (more than $60 \%$ of registrations) registered for Textiles and Design,

Home Economics, European Studies, Biology, Arabic, Spanish, Art, French and Social Studies. Larger numbers of males than females registered for Commerce, Classical Culture and Civilization, Graphical Communication, Design and Technology, Computing, History and Physical Education.

Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 350 | 483 | 833 |
| Arabic | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| Art | 272 | 486 | 758 |
| Biology | 472 | 1025 | 1497 |
| Business Studies | 191 | 219 | 410 |
| Chemistry | 370 | 427 | 797 |
| Commerce | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Computing | 755 | 258 | 1013 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Design and Technology | 226 | 42 | 268 |
| Economics | 143 | 112 | 255 |
| English Language | 2460 | 2686 | 5146 |
| English Literature | 1189 | 1630 | 2819 |
| Environmental Studies | 836 | 756 | 1592 |
| European Studies | 30 | 84 | 114 |
| French | 508 | 817 | 1325 |
| Geography | 151 | 132 | 283 |
| German | 210 | 168 | 378 |
| Graphical Communication | 459 | 81 | 540 |
| Greek | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| History | 157 | 69 | 226 |
| Home Economics | 251 | 720 | 971 |
| Italian | 929 | 995 | 1924 |
| Latin | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Maltese | 2235 | 2267 | 4502 |
| Mathematics | 2403 | 2646 | 5049 |
| Music | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| Physical Education | 235 | 150 | 385 |
| Physics | 1966 | 1782 | 3748 |
| Religious Knowledge | 1841 | 1977 | 3818 |
| Russian | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| Social Studies | 544 | 856 | 1400 |
| Spanish | 108 | 193 | 301 |
| Textiles \& Design | 3 | 42 | 45 |
|  |  |  |  |

Table 2.3 overleaf shows the numbers of registrations, for males and females, from the different educational sectors. This table shows that the number of registrations varied within the particular sectors for different subjects. In general, the largest numbers of registrations belonged to schools from two sectors: State and Church Schools. These constitute the majority of the secondary student school population (Gellel \& Buchanan, 2011).

Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

| Subject | State Schools |  | Church Schools |  | Independent Schools |  | Post-Secondary Schools |  | Private Candidates |  | Gozo Schools |  | Gozo Private Candidates |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |  |
| Accounting | 2 | 9 | 189 | 219 | 64 | 56 | 8 | 17 | 65 | 150 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 833 |
| Arabic | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Art | 153 | 201 | 44 | 139 | 31 | 72 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 32 | 0 | 7 | 758 |
| Biology | 93 | 269 | 201 | 418 | 85 | 137 | 24 | 54 | 25 | 66 | 44 | 78 | 0 | 3 | 1497 |
| Business Studies | 99 | 165 | 59 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 410 |
| Chemistry | 54 | 120 | 203 | 178 | 56 | 66 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 33 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 797 |
| Class. Culture \& Civ. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Commerce | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Computing | 268 | 100 | 322 | 116 | 95 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 36 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1013 |
| Design \& Technology | 151 | 33 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 268 |
| Economics | 0 | 1 | 104 | 85 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 255 |
| English Language | 928 | 1083 | 727 | 664 | 235 | 198 | 49 | 56 | 314 | 455 | 167 | 189 | 40 | 41 | 5146 |
| English Literature | 403 | 729 | 478 | 555 | 196 | 176 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 77 | 133 | 1 | 0 | 2819 |
| Environ. Studies | 313 | 411 | 335 | 220 | 118 | 70 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 55 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 1592 |
| European Studies | 25 | 36 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 114 |
| French | 103 | 235 | 288 | 417 | 58 | 87 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 41 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 1325 |
| Geography | 39 | 73 | 59 | 17 | 33 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 283 |
| German | 62 | 69 | 100 | 49 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 378 |
| Graphical Comm. | 117 | 30 | 228 | 1 | 52 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 52 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 540 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| History | 47 | 26 | 52 | 7 | 27 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 226 |
| Home Economics | 163 | 450 | 32 | 164 | 13 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 33 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 971 |
| Italian | 377 | 437 | 326 | 345 | 82 | 63 | 9 | 12 | 44 | 70 | 89 | 66 | 2 | 2 | 1924 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Maltese | 903 | 1052 | 720 | 655 | 194 | 177 | 56 | 29 | 178 | 153 | 168 | 183 | 16 | 18 | 4502 |
| Mathematics | 891 | 1021 | 724 | 658 | 235 | 199 | 93 | 155 | 263 | 391 | 165 | 193 | 32 | 29 | 5049 |
| Music | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Physical Education | 101 | 62 | 59 | 51 | 53 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 385 |
| Physics | 744 | 923 | 693 | 402 | 206 | 134 | 58 | 72 | 111 | 88 | 146 | 158 | 8 | 5 | 3748 |
| Religious Knowledge | 701 | 905 | 700 | 633 | 192 | 164 | 28 | 24 | 78 | 81 | 135 | 155 | 7 | 15 | 3818 |
| Russian | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 21 |
| Social Studies | 266 | 450 | 202 | 274 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 33 | 57 | 17 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 1400 |
| Spanish | 59 | 129 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 27 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 301 |
| Textiles \& Design | 0 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 45 |

Table 2.4 provides a breakdown of the registration information by subject for Paper IIA and Paper IIB separately. (The percentages of registrations for Paper IIA and IIB for each subject are presented in Table 3.1 in the following section).

Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Males |  | Females |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 257 | 93 | 365 | 118 | 622 | 211 |
| Arabic | 8 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 24 | 4 |
| Art | 170 | 102 | 309 | 177 | 479 | 279 |
| Biology | 328 | 144 | 710 | 315 | 1038 | 459 |
| Business Studies | 116 | 75 | 135 | 84 | 251 | 159 |
| Chemistry | 300 | 70 | 340 | 87 | 640 | 157 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Commerce | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Computing | 538 | 217 | 187 | 71 | 725 | 288 |
| Design \& Technology | 101 | 125 | 34 | 8 | 135 | 133 |
| Economics | 103 | 40 | 77 | 35 | 180 | 75 |
| English Language | 1345 | 1115 | 1646 | 1040 | 2991 | 2155 |
| English Literature | 715 | 474 | 1162 | 468 | 1877 | 942 |
| Environmental Studies | 514 | 322 | 529 | 227 | 1043 | 549 |
| European Studies | 18 | 12 | 73 | 11 | 91 | 23 |
| French | 341 | 167 | 594 | 223 | 935 | 390 |
| Geography | 100 | 51 | 97 | 35 | 197 | 86 |
| German | 130 | 80 | 132 | 36 | 262 | 116 |
| Graphical Communication | 354 | 105 | 64 | 17 | 418 | 122 |
| Greek | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| History | 105 | 52 | 53 | 16 | 158 | 68 |
| Home Economics | 108 | 143 | 539 | 181 | 647 | 324 |
| Italian | 462 | 467 | 545 | 450 | 1007 | 917 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Maltese | 1082 | 1153 | 1383 | 884 | 2465 | 2037 |
| Mathematics | 1039 | 1364 | 1048 | 1598 | 2087 | 2962 |
| Music | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| Physical Education | 160 | 75 | 123 | 27 | 283 | 102 |
| Physics | 1129 | 837 | 1037 | 745 | 2166 | 1582 |
| Religious Knowledge | 1026 | 815 | 1272 | 705 | 2298 | 1520 |
| Russian | 5 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 5 |
| Social Studies | 232 | 312 | 487 | 369 | 719 | 681 |
| Spanish | 59 | 49 | 128 | 65 | 187 | 114 |
| Textiles \& Design | 0 | 3 | 27 | 15 | 27 | 18 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

From the year 2002, the range of grades for Paper IIA was extended from Grades 1-4 to Grades 1-5. Previously, the tendency for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA was evident in several large entry subjects. In 2014, the proportion of candidates opting for Paper IIA is more than $50 \%$ in all subjects but Classical Culture and Civilization (33\%), Mathematics ( $41 \%$ ) and Design and Technology (50\%). Classical Culture and Civilization, however, has a low uptake. This year, 3 candidates sat for the examination in the subject.

Nevertheless, criticisms that the choice of Paper IIA or IIB are affected by the school attended (Ministry of Education, Youth and Employment, 2005), might still hold, as shown in Table 2.5. Table 2.5 presents the registration information by subject, for Paper IIA and IIB, males and females, from the different educational sectors. Candidates who were registered as private candidates, those from post-secondary institutions and boys' State Schools were the only groups where less than $50 \%$ applied for Paper IIA. The percentage of registrations for Paper IIA was particularly high in Church Schools and females from Independent Schools.

Table 2.5: Registration for Paper IIA and Paper IIB by Type of School and Gender

| Subject | State Secondary Schools |  |  |  | Church Schools |  |  |  | Independent Schools |  |  |  | Post-Secondary Schools |  |  |  | Private Candidates |  |  |  | Gozo Schools |  |  |  | Gozo Private Candidates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 160 | 29 | 175 | 44 | 42 | 22 | 46 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 34 | 31 | 112 | 38 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Arabic | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 81 | 72 | 107 | 94 | 36 | 8 | 98 | 41 | 22 | 9 | 65 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Biology | 45 | 48 | 190 | 79 | 174 | 27 | 317 | 101 | 60 | 25 | 109 | 28 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 37 | 9 | 16 | 27 | 39 | 31 | 13 | 50 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Business Studies | 56 | 43 | 106 | 59 | 45 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 33 | 21 | 93 | 27 | 186 | 17 | 144 | 34 | 42 | 14 | 58 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class. Culture \& Civ. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 126 | 142 | 61 | 39 | 297 | 25 | 93 | 23 | 77 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Computing | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Design \& Tech. | 71 | 80 | 27 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Economics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 80 | 24 | 62 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 375 | 553 | 643 | 440 | 624 | 103 | 565 | 99 | 182 | 53 | 171 | 27 | 10 | 39 | 9 | 47 | 76 | 238 | 151 | 304 | 76 | 91 | 102 | 87 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 36 |
| English Literature | 138 | 265 | 472 | 257 | 383 | 95 | 459 | 96 | 134 | 62 | 148 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 45 | 32 | 74 | 59 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Environ. Studies | 101 | 212 | 270 | 141 | 300 | 35 | 188 | 32 | 85 | 33 | 57 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 31 | 13 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| European Studies | 16 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| French | 43 | 60 | 168 | 67 | 222 | 66 | 316 | 101 | 36 | 22 | 65 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 33 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Geography | 19 | 20 | 54 | 19 | 50 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| German | 29 | 33 | 53 | 16 | 72 | 28 | 43 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Graphical Comm. | 79 | 38 | 27 | 3 | 193 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 24 | 23 | 20 | 6 | 44 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home Economics | 60 | 103 | 338 | 112 | 23 | 9 | 138 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Italian | 134 | 243 | 208 | 229 | 216 | 110 | 223 | 122 | 52 | 30 | 47 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 29 | 33 | 37 | 43 | 46 | 32 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 283 | 620 | 598 | 454 | 606 | 114 | 512 | 143 | 83 | 111 | 122 | 55 | 8 | 48 | 4 | 25 | 37 | 141 | 45 | 108 | 64 | 104 | 99 | 84 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| Mathematics | 221 | 670 | 416 | 605 | 559 | 165 | 395 | 263 | 152 | 83 | 129 | 70 | 4 | 89 | 4 | 151 | 28 | 235 | 23 | 368 | 73 | 92 | 80 | 113 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 28 |
| Music | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physical Education | 53 | 48 | 49 | 13 | 54 | 5 | 42 | 9 | 43 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physics | 277 | 467 | 489 | 434 | 587 | 106 | 334 | 68 | 159 | 47 | 111 | 23 | 8 | 50 | 4 | 68 | 22 | 89 | 15 | 73 | 76 | 70 | 84 | 74 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 |
| Religious Knowledge | 251 | 450 | 537 | 368 | 575 | 125 | 517 | 116 | 110 | 82 | 118 | 46 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 54 | 28 | 53 | 62 | 73 | 68 | 87 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 14 |
| Russian | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 62 | 204 | 236 | 214 | 148 | 54 | 194 | 80 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 19 | 38 | 2 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish | 25 | 34 | 90 | 39 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Textiles \& Design | 0 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Tables 2.6 and 2.7 provide information about the localities in Malta and Gozo of the SEC candidates. As expected, the numbers of registrations from Malta were significantly larger than those from Gozo (6064 and 534 respectively). One candidate was resident in Spain. The data for Malta presented in Table 2.6 is grouped by region and locality. The data for Gozo presented in Table 2.7 is listed by locality only. Figure 2 .ii graphically summarizes this information

Table 2.6: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Malta

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Southern Harbour | 573 | 631 | 1204 |
| Birgu | 14 | 17 | 31 |
| Bormla | 35 | 35 | 70 |
| Blata l-Bajda | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fgura | 104 | 117 | 221 |
| Floriana | 10 | 24 | 34 |
| Isla | 18 | 13 | 31 |
| Kalkara | 19 | 33 | 52 |
| Luqa | 37 | 30 | 67 |
| Marsa | 27 | 22 | 49 |
| Paola | 58 | 55 | 113 |
| Santa Luċija | 15 | 22 | 37 |
| Tarxien | 79 | 86 | 165 |
| Valletta | 27 | 19 | 46 |
| Xgћajra | 8 | 21 | 29 |
| Żabbar | 122 | 136 | 258 |
| Northern Harbour | 772 | 932 | 1704 |
| Birkirkara | 124 | 166 | 290 |
| Fleur-de-Lys | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| G`Mangia & 8 & 15 & 23 \\ \hline Gżira & 46 & 40 & 86 \\ \hline Hamrun & 43 & 68 & 111 \\ \hline Ibrağg & 12 & 14 & 26 \\ \hline Kappara & 17 & 16 & 33 \\ \hline Msida & 49 & 46 & 95 \\ \hline Pembroke & 49 & 48 & 97 \\ \hline Pieta` | 18 | 22 | 40 |
| Qormi | 91 | 117 | 208 |
| San Ġiljan | 52 | 52 | 104 |
| San Ġwann | 85 | 94 | 179 |
| Santa Venera | 47 | 68 | 115 |
| Sliema | 64 | 83 | 147 |
| Swatar | 12 | 22 | 34 |
| Swieqi | 45 | 49 | 94 |
| Ta' Xbiex | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| South Eastern | 507 | 582 | 1089 |


| Birżebbuğa | 78 | 95 | 173 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ghaxaq | 30 | 40 | 70 |
| Gudja | 31 | 21 | 52 |
| Kirkop | 15 | 22 | 37 |
| Marsascala | 101 | 107 | 208 |
| Marsaxlokk | 26 | 39 | 65 |
| Mqabba | 31 | 43 | 74 |
| Qrendi | 17 | 18 | 35 |
| Safi | 25 | 13 | 38 |
| Żejutun | 77 | 84 | 161 |
| Żurrieq | 76 | 100 | 176 |
| Western | 436 | 526 | 962 |
| Attard | 78 | 104 | 182 |
| Baћrija | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| Balzan | 21 | 17 | 38 |
| Dingli | 35 | 43 | 78 |
| Iklin | 26 | 37 | 63 |
| Lija | 15 | 20 | 35 |
| Mdina | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Mrieћel | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Mtarfa | 36 | 38 | 74 |
| Rabat | 61 | 72 | 133 |
| Sig̀giewi | 70 | 88 | 158 |
| Żebbug | 82 | 96 | 178 |
| Northern | 525 | 580 | 1105 |
| Baћar iċ-Ċagћaq | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Buğibba | 13 | 25 | 38 |
| Burmarrad | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Gћargћur | 20 | 24 | 44 |
| Madliena | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| Manikata | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Mellieћa | 58 | 71 | 129 |
| Mgarr | 25 | 36 | 61 |
| Mosta | 174 | 184 | 358 |
| Naxxar | 96 | 116 | 212 |
| Qawra | 30 | 25 | 55 |
| San Pawl il-Baћar | 63 | 57 | 120 |
| San Pawl tat-Targa | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Xemxija | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Total | 2813 | 3251 | 6064 |

Table 2.7: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Gozo

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fontana | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Gћajnsielem | 19 | 36 | 55 |
| Gћarb | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| Gћasri | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Kerċem | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| Marsalforn | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Munxar | 12 | 9 | 21 |
| Nadur | 26 | 33 | 59 |
| Qala | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| San Lawrenz | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Sannat | 17 | 22 | 39 |
| Santa Luciija | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Victoria | 43 | 50 | 93 |
| Xagћra | 32 | 37 | 69 |
| Xewkija | 23 | 31 | 54 |
| Xlendi | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Żebbug | 11 | 8 | 19 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 4}$ |


Figure 2.ii: Number of Candidates per Region

Table 2.8 and Table 2.9 provide registration information on the 1998 cohort. Most of these candidates were in their final year of secondary education in 2013-14.

Table 2.8: Number of Subjects Registered by the 1998 Cohort (N= 3937 cands.)

| No. of Subjects | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 20 | 3 | 23 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 56 | 45 | 101 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 236 | 305 | 541 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 359 | 539 | 898 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 417 | 426 | 843 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 261 | 231 | 492 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 201 | 151 | 352 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 129 | 88 | 217 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 98 | 65 | 163 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 68 | 59 | 127 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 56 | 35 | 91 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 26 | 30 | 56 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 18 | 13 | 31 |

Table 2.8 provides information on the number of subjects registered by the 1998 cohort. This year the range of subjects was from 1 to 14 . The largest category of candidates registered for 10 subjects. This was the largest category overall (22.8\%) and for females (27.1\%). The largest category of males registered for nine subjects ( $21.4 \%$ ). This trend is identical to that of last year. It is interesting to note that although overall there were almost equal numbers of female and male candidates ( 1,947 and 1,990 respectively), there were more male candidates who registered for 12 or more subjects. There were also more males than females who registered for a small number of subjects. This trend is also identical to last year's.

Table 2.9 and Table 2.10 provide information on the registration numbers of the 1998 cohort for specific subjects. Table 2.9 focuses on the science options whereas Table 2.10 focuses on the languages.

Table 2.9: 1998 Cohort - Science Subjects

|  | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Science Subject | 1248 | 1170 | 2418 |
| Biology only | 29 | 264 | 293 |
| Chemistry only | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Physics only | 1219 | 903 | 2122 |
| Two Science Subjects | 177 | 304 | 481 |
| Biology and Chemistry | 9 | 41 | 50 |
| Biology and Physics | 102 | 230 | 332 |
| Chemistry and Physics | 66 | 33 | 99 |
| Three Science Subjects | 256 | 302 | 558 |
| Biology, Chemistry and Physics | 256 | 302 | 558 |

Table 2.9 shows that the largest category of candidates registers for one science subject. Although similar numbers of males and females opted for Physics as their single science subject, most of the candidates who registered for Biology only were females. Chemistry is
rarely taken as one's only science subject. The largest category of candidates opting for two sciences registered for Biology and Physics. The majority of these candidates were females. $14.2 \%$ of candidates born in 1998 applied for the three sciences ( $13.1 \%$ of boys and $15.2 \%$ of girls). This show an increase from last year's $12.5 \%$.

Table 2.10: 1998 Cohort - Foreign Languages

|  | Total |
| :--- | :---: |
| One Language | 2336 |
| Arabic | 3 |
| French | 768 |
| German | 233 |
| Italian | 1171 |
| Russian | 3 |
| Spanish | 158 |
| Two Languages | 541 |
| Arabic and French | 10 |
| Arabic and German | 0 |
| Italian and Arabic | 2 |
| Arabic and Russian | 0 |
| Arabic and Spanish | 1 |
| French and German | 32 |
| Italian and French | 389 |
| French and Russian | 3 |
| French and Spanish | 11 |
| German and Italian | 54 |
| German and Russian | 1 |
| German and Spanish | 4 |
| Italian and Russian | 0 |
| Italian and Spanish | 33 |
| Spanish and Russian | 1 |
| Three Languages | 13 |
| German, Russian and Spanish | 1 |
| Italian, French and German | 4 |
| Italian, French and Spanish | 8 |
|  |  |

Table 2.10 shows that with regard to foreign languages, most candidates registered for one foreign language (Maltese and English are both official languages of the Maltese islands). Italian remained the most popular option among these candidates. Among the candidates who registered for two foreign languages, Italian and French were by far the most popular. In comparison, there were very few candidates who opted for three foreign languages. All these trends existed last year.

Table 2.11 shows the number of candidates who made requests for special arrangements. The data is stratified according to presented conditions.

Table 2.11: Number of Requests for Special Arrangements by Presenting Condition

| Condition | Number of Candidates |
| :--- | :---: |
| ADD/ADHD | 109 |
| Autism Spectrum Disorder | 22 |
| DCD/Dyspraxia | 29 |
| Hearing Impairment | 17 |
| Last minute Injuries | 2 |
| Medical Conditions | 21 |
| Mental Health | 13 |
| Mobility Problems | 4 |
| SpLD/ADHD | 178 |
| SpLD/DYSLEXIA | 207 |
| Stammer | 5 |
| Visual Impairment | 13 |
| Other | 1 |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 2 1}$ |

Applications by students with special needs are processed by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta that decides on appropriate arrangements so that these students are enabled to take the examinations and being, as much as possible, on par with other candidates. In 2014, special arrangements included extra time, rest periods, modified papers, large print, provision of amanuenses, communicators and readers, as well as special instructions to examiners of oral components, invigilators and paper markers.

Table 2.12 indicates the subjects that candidates who made requests for special arrangements registered for and whether these candidates opted for Paper IIA or IIB in these subjects. It shows that, as in the case of the overall registrations (see Table 2.2), the largest numbers of registrations were for English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Religious Knowledge and Physics. In the majority of the subjects, there were higher registrations for Paper IIB than for Paper IIA ( 2,570 and 1,078 registrations respectively).

Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Special Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject

| Subject | Paper IIA | Paper IIB | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| Arabic | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 58 | 76 | 134 |
| Biology | 47 | 68 | 115 |
| Business Studies | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Chemistry | 19 | 14 | 33 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilisation | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computing | 31 | 42 | 73 |
| Design \& Technology | 11 | 38 | 49 |
| Economics | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| English Language | 131 | 404 | 535 |
| English Literature | 64 | 123 | 187 |
| Environmental Studies | 39 | 81 | 120 |
| European Studies | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| French | 13 | 25 | 38 |
| Geography | 7 | 17 | 24 |
| German | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| Graphical Communication | 39 | 16 | 55 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| Home Economics | 58 | 93 | 151 |
| Italian | 53 | 127 | 180 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 91 | 372 | 463 |
| Mathematics | 80 | 423 | 503 |
| Music | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Physical Education | 31 | 26 | 57 |
| Physics | 107 | 210 | 317 |
| Religious Knowledge | 116 | 254 | 370 |
| Russian | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 26 | 81 | 107 |
| Spanish | 8 | 19 | 27 |
| Textiles and Design | 2 | 5 | 7 |
|  |  |  |  |

Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates* in the subjects with a coursework component

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Art | 45 | 7 | 52 |
| Biology | 89 | 3 | 92 |
| Business Studies | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| Chemistry | 31 | 0 | 31 |
| Computing | 27 | 2 | 29 |
| Design and Technology | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Environmental Studies | 22 | 1 | 23 |
| European Studies | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Geography | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Home Economics | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| Physical Education | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Physics | 194 | 13 | 207 |
| Textiles and Design | 2 | 0 | 2 |

* Private candidates include those who carry over their coursework mark from a previous session.

Currently, as explained in Section 1.6, the coursework of private candidates is marked by the Markers' Panels of the particular subjects. Table 2.13 above shows the numbers of registrations of private candidates for the subjects that have a coursework component. Table 2.13 shows that Physics had the largest number of private candidates. It is important to note that candidates who registered as private candidates for the above subjects in May 2014 may have sat for the examination/s in the previous year. In this case, their coursework mark would have been carried over at their request.

As explained in Section 1.8, candidates who were not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject could register for the service of a Revision of Papers. Table 2.14 below shows the numbers of these requests in relation to the numbers of registrations for the different subjects.

Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 833 | 14 | 1.7 |
| Arabic | 28 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Art | 758 | 14 | 1.8 |
| Biology | 1497 | 60 | 4.0 |
| Business Studies | 410 | 2 | 0.5 |
| Chemistry | 797 | 30 | 3.8 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilisation | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Commerce | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Computing | 1013 | 11 | 1.1 |
| Design and Technology | 268 | 8 | 3.0 |
| Economics | 255 | 9 | 3.5 |
| English Language | 5146 | 60 | 1.2 |
| English Literature | 2819 | 58 | 2.1 |
| Environmental Studies | 1592 | 12 | 0.8 |
| European Studies | 114 | 1 | 0.9 |
| French | 1325 | 3 | 0.2 |
| Geography | 283 | 0 | 0.0 |
| German | 378 | 2 | 0.5 |
| Graphical Communication | 540 | 9 | 1.7 |
| Greek | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| History | 226 | 8 | 3.5 |
| Home Economics | 971 | 3 | 0.3 |
| Italian | 1924 | 10 | 0.5 |
| Latin | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Maltese | 4502 | 83 | 1.8 |
| Mathematics | 5049 | 83 | 1.6 |
| Music | 19 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Physical Education | 385 | 5 | 1.3 |
| Physics | 3748 | 59 | 1.6 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3818 | 23 | 0.6 |
| Russian | 21 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Social Studies | 1400 | 22 | 1.6 |
| Spanish | 301 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Textiles \& Design |  | 1 | 2.2 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 9 0}$ | 1.5 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 0 |

In 2014, the numbers of requests for a Revision of Papers amounted to 590, which equates to $1.5 \%$ of the grand total of registrations. Biology, Chemistry, History and Economics had the highest percentage of applications for Revision of Papers. Data relating to the outcome of these requests may be seen in Table 3.7 in the following section.

## SECTION 3.0 <br> RESULTS MAY 2014

Table 3.1 provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects, overall and by gender, in the May session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. The percentages of the different categories are worked out of the total registrations for the particular subjects. In this table, absentees include those candidates who neither sat for the written examination nor presented their coursework for assessment, where this was required. Candidates who presented their coursework but were absent for the written examination, were awarded Grade U based on their coursework only. The same applies for those candidates who were present for their oral examination but were then absent for the written examination.

Table 3.1 shows the variability in the distribution of grades obtained in the different subjects. Overall, with the exception of very small entry subjects (e.g. Arabic, Russian and Textiles and Design), the range of grades awarded in the different subjects covered the range of available grades. This table shows the variability in the distribution of the grades obtained in the different subjects.

Table 3.2 presents the results obtained by the 1998 cohort in the different subjects in the May 2014 session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. This table presents overall results as well as the results for males and females as separate subgroups who turned sixteen in 2014. With regard to the results by gender, one observation is that in most subjects there was a much higher percentage of females who obtained Grade 1. This difference was bigger in subjects like Business Studies, Design and Technology, Economics, English Literature, European Studies, French, Geography,

German, Home Economics and Textiles and Design. Only in Music was the percentage of male candidates from the 1998 cohort obtaining Grade 1 much larger than the percentage of females doing so. In Accounting, Biology, Graphical Communication, History, Mathematics and Physics there were smaller differences in favour or males.

In Table 3.3, the results are separated out by educational sector. This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from different sectors performed on particular subjects. One observation is the consistently high grades obtained by males from Church Schools compared to males from the other sectors. In fact, Church Schools' candidates seem to outperform candidates from Independent and State schools with some notable exceptions being English Language, English Literature and Physical Education, where candidates from Independent Schools appear to have the upper hand. Males from State Schools seem to be consistently outperformed by males from Church and Independent schools but not the same can be said for female candidates from State Schools.

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Accounting | 48 | 108 | 130 | 81 | 66 | 134 | 55 | 622 | 44 | 45 | 15 | 14 | 39 | 54 | 211 | 833 |
| \% | 5.8 | 13.0 | 15.6 | 9.7 | 7.9 | 16.1 | 6.6 | 74.7 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 4.7 | 6.5 | 25.3 | 100 |
| Males | 19 | 52 | 45 | 38 | 24 | 65 | 14 | 257 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 22 | 93 | 350 |
| Females | 29 | 56 | 85 | 43 | 42 | 69 | 41 | 365 | 26 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 32 | 118 | 483 |
| Arabic | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 28 |
| \% | 0.0 | 10.7 | 3.6 | 7.1 | 10.7 | 42.9 | 10.7 | 85.7 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.1 | 3.6 | 14.3 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Females | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| Art | 17 | 53 | 118 | 102 | 91 | 88 | 10 | 479 | 33 | 82 | 50 | 40 | 49 | 25 | 279 | 758 |
| \% | 2.2 | 7.0 | 15.6 | 13.5 | 12.0 | 11.6 | 1.3 | 63.2 | 4.4 | 10.8 | 6.6 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 36.8 | 100 |
| Males | 5 | 19 | 40 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 5 | 170 | 12 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 102 | 272 |
| Females | 12 | 34 | 78 | 68 | 56 | 56 | 5 | 309 | 21 | 54 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 13 | 177 | 486 |
| Biology | 84 | 143 | 208 | 249 | 139 | 205 | 10 | 1038 | 37 | 46 | 83 | 59 | 205 | 29 | 459 | 1497 |
| \% | 5.6 | 9.6 | 13.9 | 16.6 | 9.3 | 13.7 | 0.7 | 69.3 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 5.5 | 3.9 | 13.7 | 1.9 | 30.7 | 100 |
| Males | 32 | 56 | 66 | 72 | 40 | 58 | 4 | 328 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 27 | 54 | 9 | 144 | 472 |
| Females | 52 | 87 | 142 | 177 | 99 | 147 | 6 | 710 | 26 | 31 | 55 | 32 | 151 | 20 | 315 | 1025 |
| Business Studies | 32 | 40 | 58 | 62 | 37 | 15 | 7 | 251 | 31 | 34 | 19 | 15 | 43 | 17 | 159 | 410 |
| \% | 7.8 | 9.8 | 14.1 | 15.1 | 9.0 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 61.2 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 10.5 | 4.1 | 38.8 | 100 |
| Males | 7 | 17 | 27 | 38 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 116 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 75 | 191 |
| Females | 25 | 23 | 31 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 135 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 11 | 84 | 219 |
| Chemistry | 76 | 135 | 131 | 124 | 71 | 97 | 6 | 640 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 77 | 6 | 157 | 797 |
| \% | 9.5 | 16.9 | 16.4 | 15.6 | 8.9 | 12.2 | 0.8 | 80.3 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 9.7 | 0.8 | 19.7 | 100 |
| Males | 33 | 63 | 61 | 53 | 33 | 53 | 4 | 300 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 35 | 2 | 70 | 370 |
| Females | 43 | 72 | 70 | 71 | 38 | 44 | 2 | 340 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 42 | 4 | 87 | 427 |
| Classical Culture \& Civ. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| \% | 0.0 | 28.6 | 42.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 0.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer Studies | 61 | 173 | 211 | 153 | 78 | 45 | 4 | 725 | 44 | 91 | 64 | 39 | 34 | 16 | 288 | 1013 |
| \% | 6.0 | 17.1 | 20.8 | 15.1 | 7.7 | 4.4 | 0.4 | 71.6 | 4.3 | 9.0 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 28.4 | 100 |
| Males | 41 | 121 | 160 | 110 | 62 | 42 | 2 | 538 | 33 | 62 | 51 | 32 | 26 | 13 | 217 | 755 |
| Females | 20 | 52 | 51 | 43 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 187 | 11 | 29 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 71 | 258 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 2 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Design \& Technology | 5 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 62 | 3 | 135 | 18 | 51 | 34 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 133 | 268 |
| \% | 1.9 | 5.2 | 7.8 | 9.7 | 1.5 | 23.1 | 1.1 | 50.4 | 6.7 | 19.0 | 12.7 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 49.6 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 51 | 2 | 101 | 17 | 48 | 32 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 125 | 226 |
| Females | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 42 |
| Economics | 10 | 20 | 33 | 54 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 180 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 75 | 255 |
| \% | 3.9 | 7.8 | 12.9 | 21.2 | 13.7 | 9.4 | 1.6 | 70.6 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 1.6 | 29.4 | 100 |
| Males | 4 | 10 | 13 | 35 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 103 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 143 |
| Females | 6 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 77 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 112 |
| English Language | 188 | 578 | 747 | 675 | 474 | 300 | 29 | 2991 | 143 | 405 | 427 | 509 | 608 | 63 | 2155 | 5146 |
| \% | 3.7 | 11.2 | 14.5 | 13.1 | 9.2 | 5.8 | 0.6 | 58.1 | 2.8 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 9.9 | 11.8 | 1.2 | 41.9 | 100 |
| Males | 70 | 235 | 336 | 319 | 237 | 138 | 10 | 1345 | 74 | 207 | 211 | 269 | 320 | 34 | 1115 | 2460 |
| Females | 118 | 343 | 411 | 356 | 237 | 162 | 19 | 1646 | 69 | 198 | 216 | 240 | 288 | 29 | 1040 | 2686 |
| English Literature | 144 | 207 | 526 | 473 | 275 | 235 | 17 | 1877 | 119 | 212 | 170 | 150 | 249 | 42 | 942 | 2819 |
| \% | 5.1 | 7.3 | 18.7 | 16.8 | 9.8 | 8.3 | 0.6 | 66.6 | 4.2 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 8.8 | 1.5 | 33.4 | 100 |
| Males | 31 | 60 | 158 | 199 | 133 | 129 | 5 | 715 | 45 | 95 | 86 | 71 | 155 | 22 | 474 | 1189 |
| Females | 113 | 147 | 368 | 274 | 142 | 106 | 12 | 1162 | 74 | 117 | 84 | 79 | 94 | 20 | 468 | 1630 |
| Environmental Studies | 36 | 135 | 190 | 194 | 187 | 291 | 10 | 1043 | 23 | 76 | 118 | 99 | 201 | 32 | 549 | 1592 |
| \% | 2.3 | 8.5 | 11.9 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 18.3 | 0.6 | 65.5 | 1.4 | 4.8 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 12.6 | 2.0 | 34.5 | 100 |
| Males | 12 | 51 | 87 | 100 | 94 | 168 | 2 | 514 | 11 | 43 | 71 | 56 | 126 | 15 | 322 | 836 |
| Females | 24 | 84 | 103 | 94 | 93 | 123 | 8 | 529 | 12 | 33 | 47 | 43 | 75 | 17 | 227 | 756 |
| European Studies | 13 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 91 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 114 |
| \% | 11.4 | 18.4 | 16.7 | 10.5 | 9.6 | 11.4 | 1.8 | 79.8 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 0.9 | 20.2 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 30 |
| Females | 13 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 84 |
| French | 108 | 220 | 296 | 154 | 90 | 62 | 5 | 935 | 69 | 92 | 90 | 58 | 67 | 14 | 390 | 1325 |
| \% | 8.2 | 16.6 | 22.3 | 11.6 | 6.8 | 4.7 | 0.4 | 70.6 | 5.2 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 29.4 | 100 |
| Males | 25 | 79 | 116 | 70 | 34 | 16 | 1 | 341 | 23 | 38 | 43 | 26 | 30 | 7 | 167 | 508 |
| Females | 83 | 141 | 180 | 84 | 56 | 46 | 4 | 594 | 46 | 54 | 47 | 32 | 37 | 7 | 223 | 817 |
| Geography | 27 | 35 | 49 | 46 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 197 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 86 | 283 |
| \% | 9.5 | 12.4 | 17.3 | 16.3 | 6.7 | 5.7 | 1.8 | 69.6 | 6.0 | 7.1 | 3.2 | 2.5 | 7.4 | 4.2 | 30.4 | 100 |
| Males | 9 | 18 | 27 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 100 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 51 | 151 |
| Females | 18 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 97 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 35 | 132 |
| German | 25 | 34 | 47 | 45 | 56 | 53 | 2 | 262 | 11 | 33 | 29 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 116 | 378 |
| \% | 6.6 | 9.0 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 14.8 | 14.0 | 0.5 | 69.3 | 2.9 | 8.7 | 7.7 | 4.5 | 6.6 | 0.3 | 30.7 | 100 |
| Males | 4 | 9 | 24 | 23 | 34 | 36 | 0 | 130 | 4 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 80 | 210 |
| Females | 21 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 132 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 168 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 3 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Graphical Communication | 38 | 54 | 79 | 97 | 84 | 61 | 5 | 418 | 14 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 5 | 122 | 540 |
| \% | 7.0 | 10.0 | 14.6 | 18.0 | 15.6 | 11.3 | 0.9 | 77.4 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 0.9 | 22.6 | 100 |
| Males | 34 | 49 | 64 | 84 | 73 | 45 | 5 | 354 | 12 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 2 | 105 | 459 |
| Females | 4 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 64 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 81 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 8 | 24 | 34 | 22 | 19 | 44 | 7 | 158 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 68 | 226 |
| \% | 3.5 | 10.6 | 15.0 | 9.7 | 8.4 | 19.5 | 3.1 | 69.9 | 3.1 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 2.7 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 30.1 | 100 |
| Males | 6 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 34 | 4 | 105 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 52 | 157 |
| Females | 2 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 69 |
| Home Economics | 49 | 180 | 203 | 130 | 29 | 56 | 0 | 647 | 72 | 78 | 100 | 28 | 40 | 6 | 324 | 971 |
| \% | 5.0 | 18.5 | 20.9 | 13.4 | 3.0 | 5.8 | 0.0 | 66.6 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 10.3 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 33.4 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 15 | 34 | 37 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 108 | 27 | 36 | 41 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 143 | 251 |
| Females | 48 | 165 | 169 | 93 | 19 | 45 | 0 | 539 | 45 | 42 | 59 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 181 | 720 |
| Italian | 124 | 196 | 319 | 213 | 84 | 65 | 6 | 1007 | 173 | 237 | 190 | 100 | 177 | 40 | 917 | 1924 |
| \% | 6.4 | 10.2 | 16.6 | 11.1 | 4.4 | 3.4 | 0.3 | 52.3 | 9.0 | 12.3 | 9.9 | 5.2 | 9.2 | 2.1 | 47.7 | 100 |
| Males | 47 | 81 | 157 | 104 | 43 | 30 | 0 | 462 | 80 | 124 | 91 | 53 | 99 | 20 | 467 | 929 |
| Females | 77 | 115 | 162 | 109 | 41 | 35 | 6 | 545 | 93 | 113 | 99 | 47 | 78 | 20 | 450 | 995 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 100 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Maltese | 114 | 426 | 552 | 770 | 381 | 199 | 23 | 2465 | 330 | 405 | 291 | 195 | 693 | 123 | 2037 | 4502 |
| \% | 2.5 | 9.5 | 12.3 | 17.1 | 8.5 | 4.4 | 0.5 | 54.8 | 7.3 | 9.0 | 6.5 | 4.3 | 15.4 | 2.7 | 45.2 | 100 |
| Males | 31 | 141 | 220 | 352 | 207 | 121 | 10 | 1082 | 140 | 210 | 178 | 107 | 449 | 69 | 1153 | 2235 |
| Females | 83 | 285 | 332 | 418 | 174 | 78 | 13 | 1383 | 190 | 195 | 113 | 88 | 244 | 54 | 884 | 2267 |
| Mathematics | 289 | 397 | 538 | 378 | 356 | 109 | 20 | 2087 | 215 | 563 | 559 | 515 | 817 | 293 | 2962 | 5049 |
| \% | 5.7 | 7.9 | 10.7 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 41.3 | 4.3 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 10.2 | 16.2 | 5.8 | 58.7 | 100 |
| Males | 166 | 208 | 265 | 173 | 165 | 52 | 10 | 1039 | 115 | 263 | 228 | 223 | 402 | 133 | 1364 | 2403 |
| Females | 123 | 189 | 273 | 205 | 191 | 57 | 10 | 1048 | 100 | 300 | 331 | 292 | 415 | 160 | 1598 | 2646 |
| Music | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| \% | 31.6 | 26.3 | 15.8 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 0.0 | 89.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Females | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 4 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Physical Education | 19 | 40 | 57 | 58 | 46 | 60 | 3 | 283 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 8 | 102 | 385 |
| \% | 4.9 | 10.4 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 11.9 | 15.6 | 0.8 | 73.5 | 2.9 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 7.0 | 2.1 | 26.5 | 100 |
| Males | 11 | 22 | 30 | 34 | 28 | 33 | 2 | 160 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 75 | 235 |
| Females | 8 | 18 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 27 | 1 | 123 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 150 |
| Physics | 197 | 362 | 422 | 690 | 271 | 217 | 7 | 2166 | 164 | 269 | 422 | 215 | 467 | 45 | 1582 | 3748 |
| \% | 5.3 | 9.7 | 11.3 | 18.4 | 7.2 | 5.8 | 0.2 | 57.8 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 11.3 | 5.7 | 12.5 | 1.2 | 42.2 | 100 |
| Males | 121 | 183 | 219 | 369 | 146 | 89 | 2 | 1129 | 90 | 142 | 213 | 112 | 255 | 25 | 837 | 1966 |
| Females | 76 | 179 | 203 | 321 | 125 | 128 | 5 | 1037 | 74 | 127 | 209 | 103 | 212 | 20 | 745 | 1782 |
| Religious Knowledge | 89 | 375 | 646 | 438 | 373 | 349 | 28 | 2298 | 121 | 336 | 313 | 276 | 356 | 118 | 1520 | 3818 |
| \% | 2.3 | 9.8 | 16.9 | 11.5 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 0.7 | 60.2 | 3.2 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 7.2 | 9.3 | 3.1 | 39.8 | 100 |
| Males | 19 | 121 | 258 | 208 | 197 | 215 | 8 | 1026 | 41 | 161 | 169 | 165 | 218 | 61 | 815 | 1841 |
| Females | 70 | 254 | 388 | 230 | 176 | 134 | 20 | 1272 | 80 | 175 | 144 | 111 | 138 | 57 | 705 | 1977 |
| Russian | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 21 |
| \% | 38.1 | 28.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 76.2 | 14.3 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 23.8 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| Females | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| Social Studies | 10 | 53 | 80 | 112 | 193 | 246 | 25 | 719 | 87 | 168 | 90 | 54 | 229 | 53 | 681 | 1400 |
| \% | 0.7 | 3.8 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 13.8 | 17.6 | 1.8 | 51.4 | 6.2 | 12.0 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 16.4 | 3.8 | 48.6 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 9 | 17 | 23 | 63 | 110 | 9 | 232 | 20 | 78 | 46 | 36 | 121 | 11 | 312 | 544 |
| Females | 9 | 44 | 63 | 89 | 130 | 136 | 16 | 487 | 67 | 90 | 44 | 18 | 108 | 42 | 369 | 856 |
| Spanish | 22 | 29 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 8 | 187 | 15 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 7 | 114 | 301 |
| \% | 7.3 | 9.6 | 12.6 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 6.6 | 2.7 | 62.1 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 7.6 | 2.3 | 37.9 | 100 |
| Males | 5 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 59 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 49 | 108 |
| Females | 17 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 128 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 65 | 193 |
| Textiles and Design | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 45 |
| \% | 6.7 | 6.7 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 15.6 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 8.9 | 40.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Females | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 42 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1998 Cohort by Subject and Gender

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Accounting | 35 | 85 | 100 | 69 | 49 | 95 | 7 | 440 | 28 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 114 | 554 |
| \% | 6.3 | 15.3 | 18.1 | 12.5 | 8.8 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 79.4 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 20.6 | 100 |
| Males | 17 | 49 | 40 | 32 | 18 | 51 | 2 | 209 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 57 | 266 |
| Females | 18 | 36 | 60 | 37 | 31 | 44 | 5 | 231 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 57 | 288 |
| Arabic | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 16 |
| \% | 0.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 12.5 | 18.8 | 43.8 | 0.0 | 87.5 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 12.5 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Art | 16 | 46 | 100 | 90 | 81 | 73 | 8 | 414 | 21 | 64 | 42 | 28 | 36 | 13 | 204 | 618 |
| \% | 2.6 | 7.4 | 16.2 | 14.6 | 13.1 | 11.8 | 1.3 | 67.0 | 3.4 | 10.4 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 33.0 | 100 |
| Males | 4 | 16 | 34 | 29 | 31 | 26 | 5 | 145 | 7 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 75 | 220 |
| Females | 12 | 30 | 66 | 61 | 50 | 47 | 3 | 269 | 14 | 44 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 5 | 129 | 398 |
| Biology | 82 | 139 | 197 | 220 | 126 | 157 | 2 | 923 | 31 | 32 | 61 | 43 | 130 | 13 | 310 | 1233 |
| \% | 6.7 | 11.3 | 16.0 | 17.8 | 10.2 | 12.7 | 0.2 | 74.9 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 10.5 | 1.1 | 25.1 | 100 |
| Males | 31 | 56 | 60 | 63 | 36 | 44 | 0 | 290 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 23 | 36 | 3 | 106 | 396 |
| Females | 51 | 83 | 137 | 157 | 90 | 113 | 2 | 633 | 21 | 22 | 37 | 20 | 94 | 10 | 204 | 837 |
| Business Studies | 32 | 39 | 54 | 60 | 33 | 12 | 5 | 235 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 33 | 4 | 107 | 342 |
| \% | 9.4 | 11.4 | 15.8 | 17.5 | 9.6 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 68.7 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 9.6 | 1.2 | 31.3 | 100 |
| Males | 7 | 16 | 26 | 36 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 110 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 47 | 157 |
| Females | 25 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 125 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 60 | 185 |
| Chemistry | 75 | 133 | 121 | 112 | 63 | 77 | 0 | 581 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 58 | 3 | 129 | 710 |
| \% | 10.6 | 18.7 | 17.0 | 15.8 | 8.9 | 10.8 | 0.0 | 81.8 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 8.2 | 0.4 | 18.2 | 100 |
| Males | 33 | 62 | 57 | 47 | 31 | 44 | 0 | 274 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 26 | 2 | 57 | 331 |
| Females | 42 | 71 | 64 | 65 | 32 | 33 | 0 | 307 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 32 | 1 | 72 | 379 |
| Classical Culture \& Civ. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1998 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 2 of 5)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Commerce | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| \% | 0.0 | 20.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer Studies | 57 | 169 | 200 | 141 | 66 | 36 | 0 | 669 | 36 | 80 | 41 | 31 | 22 | 10 | 220 | 889 |
| \% | 6.4 | 19.0 | 22.5 | 15.9 | 7.4 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 75.3 | 4.0 | 9.0 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 24.7 | 100 |
| Males | 39 | 118 | 150 | 103 | 53 | 34 | 0 | 497 | 26 | 52 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 164 | 661 |
| Females | 18 | 51 | 50 | 38 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 172 | 10 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 56 | 228 |
| Design \& Technology | 5 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 126 | 13 | 38 | 30 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 107 | 233 |
| \% | 2.1 | 5.2 | 9.0 | 11.2 | 1.7 | 23.6 | 1.3 | 54.1 | 5.6 | 16.3 | 12.9 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 2.1 | 45.9 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 93 | 12 | 36 | 28 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 100 | 193 |
| Females | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 40 |
| Economics | 8 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 34 | 21 | 3 | 168 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 70 | 238 |
| \% | 3.4 | 8.4 | 13.0 | 21.4 | 14.3 | 8.8 | 1.3 | 70.6 | 2.9 | 8.4 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.0 | 1.3 | 29.4 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 10 | 11 | 34 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 93 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 130 |
| Females | 6 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 75 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 33 | 108 |
| English Language | 184 | 556 | 719 | 601 | 377 | 181 | 9 | 2627 | 103 | 223 | 235 | 293 | 377 | 21 | 1252 | 3879 |
| \% | 4.7 | 14.3 | 18.5 | 15.5 | 9.7 | 4.7 | 0.2 | 67.7 | 2.7 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 7.6 | 9.7 | 0.5 | 32.3 | 100 |
| Males | 67 | 225 | 325 | 292 | 197 | 94 | 3 | 1203 | 56 | 122 | 131 | 172 | 209 | 11 | 701 | 1904 |
| Females | 117 | 331 | 394 | 309 | 180 | 87 | 6 | 1424 | 47 | 101 | 104 | 121 | 168 | 10 | 551 | 1975 |
| English Literature | 142 | 200 | 504 | 456 | 259 | 205 | 11 | 1777 | 112 | 178 | 145 | 122 | 201 | 27 | 785 | 2562 |
| \% | 5.5 | 7.8 | 19.7 | 17.8 | 10.1 | 8.0 | 0.4 | 69.4 | 4.4 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 7.8 | 1.1 | 30.6 | 100 |
| Males | 31 | 58 | 150 | 192 | 126 | 113 | 4 | 674 | 43 | 81 | 74 | 60 | 131 | 14 | 403 | 1077 |
| Females | 111 | 142 | 354 | 264 | 133 | 92 | 7 | 1103 | 69 | 97 | 71 | 62 | 70 | 13 | 382 | 1485 |
| Environmental Studies | 36 | 133 | 189 | 188 | 178 | 269 | 6 | 999 | 19 | 69 | 92 | 88 | 156 | 27 | 451 | 1450 |
| \% | 2.5 | 9.2 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 12.3 | 18.6 | 0.4 | 68.9 | 1.3 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 10.8 | 1.9 | 31.1 | 100 |
| Males | 12 | 49 | 87 | 97 | 88 | 157 | 1 | 491 | 8 | 38 | 58 | 49 | 103 | 14 | 270 | 761 |
| Females | 24 | 84 | 102 | 91 | 90 | 112 | 5 | 508 | 11 | 31 | 34 | 39 | 53 | 13 | 181 | 689 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1998 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 3 of 5)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| European Studies | 13 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 81 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 97 |
| \% | 13.4 | 20.6 | 18.6 | 10.3 | 8.2 | 12.4 | 0.0 | 83.5 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 5.2 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 16.5 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 24 |
| Females | 13 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 73 |
| French | 100 | 209 | 289 | 151 | 82 | 53 | 2 | 886 | 66 | 80 | 79 | 49 | 55 | 10 | 339 | 1225 |
| \% | 8.2 | 17.1 | 23.6 | 12.3 | 6.7 | 4.3 | 0.2 | 72.3 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 0.8 | 27.7 | 100 |
| Males | 22 | 74 | 113 | 69 | 33 | 13 | 0 | 324 | 22 | 34 | 40 | 21 | 28 | 5 | 150 | 474 |
| Females | 78 | 135 | 176 | 82 | 49 | 40 | 2 | 562 | 44 | 46 | 39 | 28 | 27 | 5 | 189 | 751 |
| Geography | 24 | 31 | 47 | 43 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 175 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 61 | 236 |
| \% | 10.2 | 13.1 | 19.9 | 18.2 | 6.8 | 4.2 | 1.7 | 74.2 | 5.1 | 7.6 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 5.9 | 2.5 | 25.8 | 100 |
| Males | 7 | 16 | 26 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 89 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 36 | 125 |
| Females | 17 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 86 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 111 |
| German | 21 | 29 | 43 | 43 | 53 | 45 | 0 | 234 | 9 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 95 | 329 |
| \% | 6.4 | 8.8 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 16.1 | 13.7 | 0.0 | 71.1 | 2.7 | 8.5 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 6.7 | 0.3 | 28.9 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 7 | 24 | 23 | 31 | 32 | 0 | 120 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 68 | 188 |
| Females | 18 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 114 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 141 |
| Graphical Communication | 38 | 51 | 74 | 94 | 75 | 50 | 4 | 386 | 10 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 99 | 485 |
| \% | 7.8 | 10.5 | 15.3 | 19.4 | 15.5 | 10.3 | 0.8 | 79.6 | 2.1 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 0.8 | 20.4 | 100 |
| Males | 34 | 46 | 60 | 81 | 66 | 38 | 4 | 329 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 86 | 415 |
| Females | 4 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 70 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 8 | 23 | 32 | 21 | 17 | 36 | 5 | 142 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 42 | 184 |
| \% | 4.3 | 12.5 | 17.4 | 11.4 | 9.2 | 19.6 | 2.7 | 77.2 | 2.2 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 22.8 | 100 |
| Males | 6 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 94 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 33 | 127 |
| Females | 2 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 57 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1998 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 4 of 5)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Home Economics | 48 | 169 | 185 | 110 | 22 | 40 | 0 | 574 | 59 | 62 | 71 | 17 | 25 | 5 | 239 | 813 |
| \% | 5.9 | 20.8 | 22.8 | 13.5 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 70.6 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 29.4 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 13 | 32 | 30 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 92 | 23 | 29 | 32 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 109 | 201 |
| Females | 47 | 156 | 153 | 80 | 15 | 31 | 0 | 482 | 36 | 33 | 39 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 130 | 612 |
| Italian | 105 | 184 | 298 | 190 | 79 | 54 | 1 | 911 | 145 | 198 | 154 | 85 | 144 | 24 | 750 | 1661 |
| \% | 6.3 | 11.1 | 17.9 | 11.4 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 54.8 | 8.7 | 11.9 | 9.3 | 5.1 | 8.7 | 1.4 | 45.2 | 100 |
| Males | 37 | 78 | 152 | 96 | 39 | 23 | 0 | 425 | 70 | 105 | 75 | 44 | 79 | 12 | 385 | 810 |
| Females | 68 | 106 | 146 | 94 | 40 | 31 | 1 | 486 | 75 | 93 | 79 | 41 | 65 | 12 | 365 | 851 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 100 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Maltese | 112 | 413 | 528 | 712 | 342 | 152 | 6 | 2265 | 236 | 300 | 219 | 146 | 492 | 49 | 1442 | 3707 |
| \% | 3.0 | 11.1 | 14.2 | 19.2 | 9.2 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 61.1 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 5.9 | 3.9 | 13.3 | 1.3 | 38.9 | 100 |
| Males | 30 | 138 | 213 | 334 | 190 | 91 | 1 | 997 | 99 | 154 | 134 | 83 | 331 | 26 | 827 | 1824 |
| Females | 82 | 275 | 315 | 378 | 152 | 61 | 5 | 1268 | 137 | 146 | 85 | 63 | 161 | 23 | 615 | 1883 |
| Maths | 279 | 387 | 516 | 354 | 323 | 76 | 2 | 1937 | 174 | 356 | 302 | 289 | 568 | 107 | 1796 | 3733 |
| \% | 7.5 | 10.4 | 13.8 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 51.9 | 4.7 | 9.5 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 15.2 | 2.9 | 48.1 | 100 |
| Males | 159 | 202 | 253 | 159 | 150 | 35 | 1 | 959 | 102 | 168 | 130 | 133 | 301 | 55 | 889 | 1848 |
| Females | 120 | 185 | 263 | 195 | 173 | 41 | 1 | 978 | 72 | 188 | 172 | 156 | 267 | 52 | 907 | 1885 |
| Music | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| \% | 31.6 | 26.3 | 15.8 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 0.0 | 89.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Females | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Physical Education | 19 | 35 | 51 | 51 | 42 | 55 | 2 | 255 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 72 | 327 |
| \% | 5.8 | 10.7 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 12.8 | 16.8 | 0.6 | 78.0 | 2.4 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 1.5 | 22.0 | 100 |
| Males | 11 | 18 | 27 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 1 | 141 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 52 | 193 |
| Females | 8 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 114 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 134 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1998 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 5 of 5)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Physics | 192 | 351 | 396 | 650 | 237 | 185 | 3 | 2014 | 136 | 190 | 282 | 154 | 313 | 22 | 1097 | 3111 |
| \% | 6.2 | 11.3 | 12.7 | 20.9 | 7.6 | 5.9 | 0.1 | 64.7 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 9.1 | 5.0 | 10.1 | 0.7 | 35.3 | 100 |
| Males | 116 | 175 | 207 | 339 | 129 | 76 | 0 | 1042 | 74 | 108 | 145 | 79 | 180 | 15 | 601 | 1643 |
| Females | 76 | 176 | 189 | 311 | 108 | 109 | 3 | 972 | 62 | 82 | 137 | 75 | 133 | 7 | 496 | 1468 |
| Religious Knowledge | 89 | 367 | 621 | 411 | 348 | 316 | 22 | 2174 | 99 | 272 | 241 | 220 | 299 | 69 | 1200 | 3374 |
| \% | 2.6 | 10.9 | 18.4 | 12.2 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 0.7 | 64.4 | 2.9 | 8.1 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 8.9 | 2.0 | 35.6 | 100 |
| Males | 19 | 119 | 250 | 200 | 181 | 196 | 6 | 971 | 34 | 131 | 132 | 136 | 189 | 38 | 660 | 1631 |
| Females | 70 | 248 | 371 | 211 | 167 | 120 | 16 | 1203 | 65 | 141 | 109 | 84 | 110 | 31 | 540 | 1743 |
| Russian | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| \% | 44.4 | 22.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 77.8 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 22.2 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Females | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Social Studies | 9 | 50 | 76 | 107 | 179 | 220 | 20 | 661 | 73 | 145 | 73 | 48 | 165 | 31 | 535 | 1196 |
| \% | 0.8 | 4.2 | 6.4 | 8.9 | 15.0 | 18.4 | 1.7 | 55.3 | 6.1 | 12.1 | 6.1 | 4.0 | 13.8 | 2.6 | 44.7 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 59 | 98 | 8 | 212 | 16 | 65 | 40 | 31 | 92 | 8 | 252 | 464 |
| Females | 8 | 42 | 60 | 85 | 120 | 122 | 12 | 449 | 57 | 80 | 33 | 17 | 73 | 23 | 283 | 732 |
| Spanish | 7 | 23 | 30 | 32 | 29 | 17 | 1 | 139 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 78 | 217 |
| \% | 3.2 | 10.6 | 13.8 | 14.7 | 13.4 | 7.8 | 0.5 | 64.1 | 5.1 | 8.8 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 8.3 | 1.8 | 35.9 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 42 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 77 |
| Females | 6 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 97 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 43 | 140 |
| Textiles \& Design | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 43 |
| \% | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 20.9 | 0.0 | 60.5 | 0.0 | 7.0 | 16.3 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 39.5 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Females | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 41 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ACCOUNTING | 48 | 108 | 130 | 81 | 66 | 134 | 55 | 622 | 44 | 45 | 15 | 14 | 39 | 54 | 211 | 833 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| Church Schools - Males | 13 | 38 | 25 | 28 | 12 | 42 | 2 | 160 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 189 |
| Church Schools - Females | 8 | 22 | 44 | 34 | 23 | 39 | 5 | 175 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 44 | 219 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 64 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 8 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 56 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 17 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 31 | 65 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 8 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 112 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 38 | 150 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 21 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 |


| ARABIC | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 2 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ART | 17 | 53 | 118 | 102 | 91 | 88 | 10 | 479 | 33 | 82 | 50 | 40 | 49 | 25 | 279 | 758 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 2 | 81 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 72 | 153 |
| State Schools - Females | 3 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 107 | 8 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 9 | 94 | 201 |
| Church Schools - Males | 3 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 44 |
| Church Schools - Females | 3 | 9 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 1 | 98 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 139 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 31 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 6 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 65 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 72 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 21 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 25 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 32 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |


| BIOLOGY | 84 | 143 | 208 | 249 | 139 | 205 | 10 | 1038 | 37 | 46 | 83 | 59 | 205 | 29 | 459 | 1497 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 48 |  |
| State Schools - Females | 18 | 24 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 48 | 2 | 190 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 41 | 8 | 79 | 269 |
| Church Schools - Males | 24 | 39 | 38 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 174 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 27 | 201 |
| Church Schools - Females | 13 | 35 | 71 | 97 | 39 | 62 | 0 | 317 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 52 | 1 | 101 |  |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 25 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 11 | 20 | 27 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 109 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 28 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 24 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 37 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 16 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 32 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 13 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 10 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 28 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 3 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| BUSINESS STUDIES | 32 | 40 | 58 | 62 | 37 | 15 | 7 | 251 | 31 | 34 | 19 | 15 | 43 | 17 | 159 | 410 |
| State Schools - Males | 3 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 43 | 99 |
| State Schools - Females | 12 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 106 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 59 | 165 |
| Church Schools - Males | 4 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 59 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 12 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 13 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 31 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| CHEMISTRY | 76 | 135 | 131 | 124 | 71 | 97 | 6 | 640 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 77 | 6 | 157 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 0 |  | 33 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 21 |
| State Schools - Females | 13 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 93 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 120 |
| Church Schools - Males | 26 | 39 | 36 | 40 | 19 | 26 | 0 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 203 |
| Church Schools - Females | 16 | 21 | 36 | 41 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 144 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 34 | 178 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 4 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 56 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 7 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 66 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 33 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 30 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 4 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | A bsent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| CLASSICAL CULTURE \& CIV. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| COMMERCE | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 5 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent | Register | Total |
| COMPUTER STUDIES | 61 | 173 | 211 | 153 | 78 | 45 | 4 | 725 | 44 | 91 | 64 | 39 | 34 | 16 | 288 | 1013 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 14 | 30 | 40 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 126 | 14 | 37 | 33 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 142 | 268 |
| State Schools - Females | 5 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 61 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 100 |
| Church Schools - Males | 32 | 84 | 93 | 48 | 23 | 17 | 0 | 297 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 322 |
| Church Schools - Females | 6 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 93 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 116 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 7 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 77 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 95 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 19 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 36 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| DESIGN \& TECHNOLOGY | 5 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 62 | 3 | 135 | 18 | 51 | 34 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 133 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 71 | 6 | 27 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 80 |  |
| State Schools - Females | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |  |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 |  |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 6 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ECONOMICS | 10 | 20 | 33 | 54 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 180 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 75 | 255 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Males | 2 | 6 | 11 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 80 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 104 |
| Church Schools - Females | 2 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 62 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 85 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 23 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| ENGLISH LANGUAGE | 188 | 578 | 747 | 675 | 474 | 300 | 29 | 2991 | 143 | 405 | 427 | 509 | 608 | 63 | 2155 | 5146 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 16 | 50 | 105 | 124 | 77 | 3 | 375 | 21 | 85 | 94 | 144 | 197 | 12 | 553 | 928 |
| State Schools - Females | 27 | 92 | 156 | 163 | 126 | 76 | 3 | 643 | 24 | 78 | 86 | 95 | 148 | 9 | 440 | 1083 |
| Church Schools - Males | 43 | 140 | 197 | 155 | 64 | 25 | 0 | 624 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 103 | 727 |
| Church Schools - Females | 52 | 143 | 162 | 129 | 54 | 23 | 2 | 565 | 9 | 25 | 18 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 99 | 664 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 21 | 56 | 63 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 182 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 53 | 235 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 25 | 77 | 46 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 171 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 198 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 49 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 47 | 56 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 29 | 7 | 76 | 11 | 48 | 46 | 58 | 59 | 16 | 238 | 314 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 6 | 9 | 29 | 40 | 54 | 12 | 151 | 19 | 58 | 62 | 71 | 76 | 18 | 304 | 455 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 4 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 4 | 17 | 26 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 91 | 167 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 13 | 25 | 38 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 102 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 87 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 38 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 36 | 40 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 7 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ENGLISH LITERATURE | 144 | 207 | 526 | 473 | 275 | 235 | 17 | 1877 | 119 | 212 | 170 | 150 | 249 | 42 | 942 | 2819 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 17 | 29 | 34 | 52 | 2 | 138 | 18 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 109 | 10 | 265 | 403 |
| State Schools - Females | 43 | 54 | 133 | 112 | 59 | 65 | 6 | 472 | 39 | 66 | 43 | 41 | 55 | 13 | 257 | 729 |
| Church Schools - Males | 23 | 27 | 93 | 115 | 76 | 49 | 0 | 383 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 95 | 478 |
| Church Schools - Females | 43 | 57 | 150 | 113 | 61 | 32 | 3 | 459 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 96 | 555 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 8 | 25 | 34 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 134 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 62 | 196 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 18 | 26 | 54 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 148 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 176 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 15 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 23 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 22 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 13 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 77 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 9 | 10 | 29 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 74 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 59 | 133 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES | 36 | 135 | 190 | 194 | 187 | 291 | 10 | 1043 | 23 | 76 | 118 | 99 | 201 | 32 | 549 | 1592 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 53 | 1 | 101 | 4 | 26 | 41 | 38 | 89 | 14 | 212 | 313 |
| State Schools - Females | 12 | 33 | 50 | 46 | 44 | 79 | 6 | 270 | 5 | 15 | 27 | 29 | 52 | 13 | 141 | 411 |
| Church Schools - Males | 9 | 33 | 61 | 55 | 54 | 87 | 1 | 300 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 35 | 335 |
| Church Schools - Females | 8 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 1 | 188 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 220 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 33 | 118 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 4 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 13 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 14 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 55 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 39 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 8 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| EUROPEAN STUDIES | 13 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 91 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 114 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 25 |
| State Schools - Females | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 36 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Church Schools - Females | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 34 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| FRENCH | 108 | 220 | 296 | 154 | 90 | 62 | 5 | 935 | 69 | 92 | 90 | 58 | 67 | 14 | 390 | 1325 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 43 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 60 | 103 |
| State Schools - Females | 17 | 35 | 57 | 27 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 168 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 67 | 235 |
| Church Schools - Males | 17 | 48 | 74 | 54 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 222 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 66 | 288 |
| Church Schools - Females | 32 | 74 | 97 | 51 | 30 | 31 | 1 | 316 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 101 | 417 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 4 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 58 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 14 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 65 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 87 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 15 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 20 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 41 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 17 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 51 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 9 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| GEOGRAPHY | 27 | 35 | 49 | 46 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 197 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 86 | 283 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 39 |
| State Schools - Females | 10 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 73 |
| Church Schools - Males | 5 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 59 |
| Church Schools - Females | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 33 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| GERMAN | 25 | 34 | 47 | 45 | 56 | 53 | 2 | 262 | 11 | 33 | 29 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 116 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 33 | 62 |
| State Schools - Females | 6 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 53 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 69 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 72 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 100 |
| Church Schools - Females | 6 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 49 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 10 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| GRAPHICAL COMMUNICATION | 38 | 54 | 79 | 97 | 84 | 61 | 5 | 418 | 14 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 5 | 122 | 540 |
| State Schools - Males | 7 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 79 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 38 | 117 |
| State Schools - Females | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 30 |
| Church Schools - Males | 20 | 30 | 38 | 47 | 35 | 21 | 2 | 193 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 228 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 52 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 27 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 4 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 52 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 18 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| GREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 11 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| HISTORY | 8 | 24 | 34 | 22 | 19 | 44 | 7 | 158 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 68 | 226 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 47 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 26 |
| Church Schools - Males | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 52 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 27 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 28 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 18 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| HOME ECONOMICS | 49 | 180 | 203 | 130 | 29 | 56 | 0 | 647 | 72 | 78 | 100 | 28 | 40 | 6 | 324 | 971 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 60 | 19 | 22 | 33 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 103 | 163 |
| State Schools - Females | 36 | 88 | 107 | 66 | 12 | 29 | 0 | 338 | 19 | 26 | 37 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 112 | 450 |
| Church Schools - Males | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 32 |
| Church Schools - Females | 9 | 60 | 39 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 138 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 164 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 32 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 33 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 58 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 12 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ITALIAN | 124 | 196 | 319 | 213 | 84 | 65 | 6 | 1007 | 173 | 237 | 190 | 100 | 177 | 40 | 917 | 1924 |
| State Schools - Males | 5 | 13 | 49 | 37 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 134 | 42 | 59 | 43 | 25 | 63 | 11 | 243 | 377 |
| State Schools - Females | 21 | 39 | 66 | 48 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 208 | 36 | 58 | 53 | 23 | 48 | 11 | 229 | 437 |
| Church Schools - Males | 26 | 42 | 70 | 46 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 216 | 13 | 30 | 28 | 16 | 20 | 3 | 110 | 326 |
| Church Schools - Females | 34 | 49 | 66 | 39 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 223 | 23 | 31 | 29 | 17 | 21 | 1 | 122 | 345 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 6 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 82 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 9 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 63 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 12 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 44 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 70 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 4 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 89 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 6 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 66 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |


| LATIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 13 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| MALTESE | 114 | 426 | 552 | 770 | 381 | 199 | 23 | 2465 | 330 | 405 | 291 | 195 | 693 | 123 | 2037 | 4502 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 9 | 33 | 86 | 87 | 67 | 1 | 283 | 37 | 96 | 97 | 65 | 297 | 28 | 620 | 903 |
| State Schools - Females | 27 | 105 | 144 | 167 | 95 | 55 | 5 | 598 | 81 | 88 | 63 | 52 | 147 | 23 | 454 | 1052 |
| Church Schools - Males | 27 | 112 | 141 | 199 | 90 | 37 | 0 | 606 | 22 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 1 | 114 | 720 |
| Church Schools - Females | 44 | 116 | 123 | 164 | 51 | 14 | 0 | 512 | 38 | 42 | 17 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 143 | 655 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 14 | 27 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 83 | 31 | 26 | 15 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 111 | 194 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 7 | 32 | 26 | 42 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 122 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 55 | 177 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 48 | 56 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 29 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 37 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 44 | 27 | 141 | 178 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 45 | 29 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 108 | 153 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 4 | 15 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 32 | 1 | 104 | 168 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 4 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 19 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 84 | 183 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 16 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 18 |


| MATHEMATICS | 289 | 397 | 538 | 378 | 356 | 109 | 20 | 2087 | 215 | 563 | 559 | 515 | 817 | 293 | 2962 | 5049 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 4 | 23 | 36 | 55 | 76 | 25 | 2 | 221 | 33 | 96 | 85 | 105 | 302 | 49 | 670 | 891 |
| State Schools - Females | 40 | 57 | 97 | 90 | 101 | 29 | 2 | 416 | 18 | 86 | 103 | 105 | 237 | 56 | 605 | 1021 |
| Church Schools - Males | 129 | 133 | 169 | 66 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 559 | 32 | 47 | 35 | 22 | 23 | 6 | 165 | 724 |
| Church Schools - Females | 51 | 73 | 125 | 72 | 66 | 8 | 0 | 395 | 30 | 71 | 57 | 46 | 52 | 7 | 263 |  |
| Independent Schools - Males | 23 | 35 | 37 | 31 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 152 | 15 | 29 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 83 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 19 | 31 | 36 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 129 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 70 | 235 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 89 | 93 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 47 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 151 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 28 | 12 | 44 | 43 | 54 | 37 | 45 | 235 | 263 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 21 | 63 | 79 | 70 | 63 | 72 | 368 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 10 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 73 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 92 | 165 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 13 | 28 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 113 | 193 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 32 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 29 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 14 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| MUSIC | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Church Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Church Schools - Females | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| PHYSICAL EDUCATION | 19 | 40 | 57 | 58 | 46 | 60 | 3 | 283 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 8 | 102 | 385 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 53 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 48 |  |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 101 |  |
| Church Schools - Males | 4 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 62 |
| Church Schools - Females | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 |  |
| Independent Schools - Males | 6 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 15 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| PHYSICS | 197 | 362 | 422 | 690 | 271 | 217 | 7 | 2166 | 164 | 269 | 422 | 215 | 467 | 45 | 1582 | 3748 |
| State Schools - Males | 6 | 16 | 31 | 113 | 66 | 45 | 0 | 277 | 31 | 66 | 109 | 71 | 174 | 16 | 467 | 744 |
| State Schools - Females | 23 | 63 | 83 | 153 | 78 | 86 | 3 | 489 | 35 | 59 | 119 | 68 | 142 | 11 | 434 | 923 |
| Church Schools - Males | 90 | 122 | 144 | 158 | 52 | 21 | 0 | 587 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 106 | 693 |
| Church Schools - Females | 29 | 67 | 71 | 112 | 32 | 23 | 0 | 334 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 68 | 402 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 20 | 32 | 28 | 58 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 159 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 206 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 15 | 29 | 24 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 111 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 134 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 50 | 58 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 26 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 68 | 72 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 30 | 4 | 89 | 111 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 73 | 88 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 5 | 12 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 76 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 70 | 146 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 9 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 84 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 74 | 158 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 |


| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE | 89 | 375 | 646 | 438 | 373 | 349 | 28 | 2298 | 121 | 336 | 313 | 276 | 356 | 118 | 1520 | 3818 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 27 | 47 | 58 | 112 | 3 | 251 | 7 | 58 | 84 | 110 | 160 | 31 | 450 | 701 |
| State Schools - Females | 26 | 69 | 154 | 93 | 94 | 91 | 10 | 537 | 16 | 78 | 80 | 70 | 93 | 31 | 368 | 905 |
| Church Schools - Males | 16 | 88 | 161 | 117 | 113 | 78 | 2 | 575 | 10 | 34 | 36 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 125 | 700 |
| Church Schools - Females | 22 | 128 | 161 | 105 | 67 | 32 | 2 | 517 | 19 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 116 | 633 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 16 | 45 | 26 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 110 | 12 | 30 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 82 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 7 | 26 | 48 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 118 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 162 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 28 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 24 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 54 | 78 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 53 | 81 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 13 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 62 | 6 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 73 | 135 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 15 | 28 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 87 | 155 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 15 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 16 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| RUSSIAN | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 21 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Church Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| SOCIAL STUDIES | 10 | 53 | 80 | 112 | 193 | 246 | 25 | 719 | 87 | 168 | 90 | 54 | 229 | 53 | 681 | 1400 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 39 | 0 | 62 | 6 | 37 | 34 | 30 | 89 | 8 | 204 | 266 |
| State Schools - Females | 6 | 27 | 35 | 37 | 66 | 61 | 4 | 236 | 37 | 55 | 25 | 8 | 70 | 19 | 214 |  |
| Church Schools - Males | 1 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 43 | 59 | 8 | 148 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 54 |  |
| Church Schools - Females | 3 | 12 | 18 | 41 | 51 | 62 | 7 | 194 | 20 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 80 |  |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 13 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 33 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 38 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 17 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 42 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 17 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| SPANISH | 22 | 29 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 8 | 187 | 15 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 7 | 114 | 301 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 34 | 59 |
| State Schools - Females | 5 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 90 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 39 | 129 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 19 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 19 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| TEXTILES \& DESIGN | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 45 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 37 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.4 indicates how many sixteen year-old candidates obtained passes in 1 to 14 different subjects. Two ranges of grades are given as passes: Grades 1 to 7 , which are overall passes and Grades 1 to 5, which are the required passes for entry into sixth form.

Table 3.4: Number of Passes of the 1998 Cohort

| Number <br> of <br> Passes | Grades 1-7 |  |  |  | Males | Females | Total | Cumulative <br> Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Females | Total | Cumulative <br> Percentage |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 13 | 2 | 15 | 0.4 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 0.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 32 | 30 | 62 | 2.0 | 27 | 28 | 55 | 1.8 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 136 | 216 | 352 | 10.9 | 114 | 197 | 311 | 9.7 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 216 | 374 | 590 | 25.9 | 161 | 315 | 476 | 21.8 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 308 | 326 | 634 | 42.0 | 234 | 276 | 510 | 34.7 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 204 | 223 | 427 | 52.9 | 173 | 164 | 337 | 43.3 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 208 | 170 | 378 | 62.5 | 162 | 136 | 298 | 50.9 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 155 | 131 | 286 | 69.7 | 129 | 108 | 237 | 56.9 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 120 | 84 | 204 | 74.9 | 111 | 98 | 209 | 62.2 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 106 | 82 | 188 | 79.7 | 119 | 116 | 235 | 68.1 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 108 | 91 | 199 | 84.7 | 91 | 88 | 179 | 72.7 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 100 | 75 | 175 | 89.2 | 124 | 102 | 226 | 78.4 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 116 | 95 | 211 | 94.5 | 201 | 142 | 343 | 87.1 |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | 124 | 91 | 215 | 100 | 288 | 218 | 506 | 100 |

Table 3.4 shows that both for passes with Grades 1 to 7 and Grades 1 to 5 , passes in nine subjects was the most common category. Passes in eight, ten and eleven subjects with Grades 1 to 7 and Grades 1 to 5 were also common. Overall, $42.0 \%$ of the 1998 cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=3937$ ) who sat for SEC examinations in May 2014 gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7 . Moreover, $34.7 \%$ of the same cohort gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 5 . The majority of females gained passes in ten subjects when Grades 1 to 7 are considered while the majority of males gained passes in nine subjects for the same range of grades. The same holds true if Grades 1 to 5 are considered. 15.3\% of 1998 candidates obtained three or less passes (Grades 1 to 7 ).

Table 3.5 and Table 3.6 present information on particular components of the SEC examinations of May 2014. Table 3.5 presents the marks obtained in the oral component in the language subjects while Table 3.6 presents the marks obtained in the coursework component of the thirteen subjects referred to in Section 1.6.

With reference to Table 3.5 , the cumulative percentages presented suggest variability between subjects in the oral component. The aural component is not included in this table because it was marked by the markers of the written papers and was recorded separately. In Maltese, which is the mother language of the large majority of candidates, $79.9 \%$ of them scored 10 marks or more out of 15 . In Italian, $46.8 \%$ of all candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15 , while in French and English Language the percentage of candidates who scored at least 13 marks out of 20 were $51.2 \%$ and $48.3 \%$ respectively. It is worth noting that the number of candidates who were absent for the oral component was significant in all the languages.

Table 3.6 shows that the number of marks carried by coursework component varies from 15 to $50 \%$ depending on the subject. This witnesses some changes from a few years ago, when the majority of school based assessment carried $15 \%$ of the global mark. It is important to point out that the nature of the coursework varies considerably between subjects, both in its nature, breadth, skills needed and time required to carry it out. In Biology, Chemistry and Physics, between approximately $80 \%$ and $90 \%$ of the candidates obtained $10 / 15$ marks or more. The percentages were somewhat lower for the other subjects whose school based assessment amounts to $15 \%$ of the global mark.

In Geography and Art, more than half of the candidates were awarded 15 marks or higher out of a maximum of 20 marks. In Home Economics and Textiles and Design, the component included the portfolio as well as an investigation in the case of the former and even the practical examination which has become part of the school based component. In the case of Home Economics, where the number of registrations was higher, nearly $50 \%$ of the candidates scored 24 marks or higher out of a maximum of 30 marks. In all subjects, a substantial number of candidates did not present their coursework and consequently lost the marks allocated to this component of the examination.

## Notes for Tables 3.5 and 3.6

* Cumulative percentages are shown
a PR means pro-rata, normally applied for candidates with severe speech impairment
b Coursework marks include those of candidates whose marks of those whose marks were deducted after being interviewed
c NP means not presented


# Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages 

| Mark | Arabic |  | Russian |  | German |  | English |  | French |  | Italian |  | Maltese |  | Spanish |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mark | N | \%* | N | \%\% | N | \%* | N | \%** | N | \%* | N | \%** | N | \%** | N | \% \% |
| 35 | 1 | 3.6 | 10 | 47.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | 1 | 7.1 | 1 | 52.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | 3 | 17.9 | 0 | 52.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | 1 | 21.4 | 4 | 71.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | 0 | 21.4 | 1 | 76.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | 2 | 28.6 | 2 | 85.7 | 15 | 4.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | 0 | 28.6 | 0 | 85.7 | 17 | 8.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | 1 | 32.1 | 1 | 90.5 | 18 | 13.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | 2 | 39.3 | 0 | 90.5 | 17 | 17.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 0 | 39.3 | 0 | 90.5 | 24 | 24.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 2 | 46.4 | 0 | 90.5 | 21 | 29.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 0 | 46.4 | 0 | 90.5 | 18 | 34.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | 0 | 46.4 | 0 | 90.5 | 17 | 38.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | 0 | 46.4 | 2 | 100 | 19 | 43.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | 1 | 50.0 | 0 | 100 | 19 | 48.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | 1 | 53.6 | 0 | 100 | 18 | 53.7 | 100 | 1.9 | 11 | 0.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | 1 | 57.1 | 0 | 100 | 14 | 57.4 | 178 | 5.4 | 26 | 2.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 1 | 60.7 | 0 | 100 | 16 | 61.6 | 286 | 11.0 | 72 | 8.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 1 | 64.3 | 0 | 100 | 13 | 65.1 | 348 | 17.7 | 74 | 13.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 0 | 64.3 | 0 | 100 | 13 | 68.5 | 442 | 26.3 | 109 | 22.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 2 | 71.4 | 0 | 100 | 18 | 73.3 | 531 | 36.6 | 122 | 31.2 | 85 | 4.4 | 399 | 8.9 | 10 | 3.3 |
| 14 | 0 | 71.4 | 0 | 100 | 9 | 18 | 600 | 48.3 | 128 | 40.9 | 138 | 11.6 | 616 | 22.5 | 13 | 7.6 |
| 13 | 1 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 8 | 77.8 | 547 | 58.9 | 136 | 51.2 | 126 | 18.1 | 752 | 39.2 | 22 | 15.0 |
| 12 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 5 | 79.1 | 486 | 68.4 | 133 | 61.2 | 152 | 26.0 | 740 | 55.7 | 21 | 21.9 |
| 11 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 4 | 80.2 | 413 | 76.4 | 111 | 69.6 | 194 | 36.1 | 611 | 69.3 | 20 | 28.6 |
| 10 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 12 | 83.3 | 312 | 82.5 | 94 | 76.7 | 206 | 46.8 | 479 | 79.9 | 27 | 37.5 |
| 9 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 5 | 84.7 | 260 | 87.5 | 79 | 82.6 | 177 | 56.0 | 305 | 86.7 | 43 | 51.8 |
| 8 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 3 | 85.4 | 152 | 90.5 | 54 | 86.7 | 192 | 66.0 | 199 | 91.1 | 37 | 64.1 |
| 7 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 8 | 87.6 | 132 | 93.0 | 52 | 90.6 | 167 | 74.7 | 108 | 93.5 | 23 | 71.8 |
| 6 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 8 | 89.7 | 84 | 94.7 | 23 | 92.4 | 120 | 80.9 | 50 | 94.6 | 21 | 78.7 |
| 5 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 1 | 89.9 | 52 | 95.7 | 26 | 94.3 | 93 | 85.8 | 28 | 95.2 | 13 | 83.1 |
| 4 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 6 | 91.5 | 27 | 96.2 | 19 | 95.8 | 77 | 89.8 | 12 | 95.5 | 11 | 86.7 |
| 3 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 3 | 92.3 | 16 | 96.5 | 12 | 96.7 | 55 | 92.6 | 3 | 95.6 | 5 | 88.4 |
| 2 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 4 | 93.4 | 14 | 96.8 | 5 | 97.1 | 28 | 94.1 | 1 | 95.6 | 2 | 89.0 |
| 1 | 0 | 75.0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 93.4 | 0 | 96.8 | 1 | 97.1 | 4 | 94.3 | 0 | 95.6 | 0 | 89.0 |
| 0 | 2 | 82.1 | 0 | 100 | 1 | 93.7 | 0 | 96.8 | 0 | 97.1 | 1 | 94.3 | 0 | 95.6 | 0 | 89.0 |
| PR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 0 | 82.1 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 93.7 | 0 | 96.8 | 0 | 97.1 | 0 | 94.3 | 1 | 95.6 | 0 | 89.0 |
| Present | 23 | 82.1 | 21 | 0.0 | 354 | 93.7 | 4980 | 96.8 | 1287 | 97.1 | 1815 | 94.3 | 4304 | 95.6 | 268 | 89.0 |
| Absent | 5 | 17.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 24 | 6.3 | 166 | 3.2 | 38 | 2.9 | 109 | 5.7 | 198 | 4.4 | 33 | 11.0 |
| Registered | 28 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 378 | 100 | 5146 | 100 | 1325 | 100 | 1924 | 100 | 4502 | 100 | 301 | 100 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects

| Mark ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Computing |  | Home Economics |  | Art |  | Geography |  | Biology |  | Business Studies |  | Chemistry |  | Environmental Studies |  | European Studies |  | Physical Education |  | Physics |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* |
| 30 | 95 | 9.4 | 9 | 0.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | 102 | 19.4 | 31 | 4.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | 104 | 29.7 | 84 | 12.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | 98 | 39.4 | 98 | 22.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 72 | 46.5 | 84 | 31.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 79 | 54.3 | 82 | 40.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 72 | 61.4 | 80 | 48.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | 48 | 66.1 | 79 | 56.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | 61 | 72.2 | 67 | 63.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | 33 | 75.4 | 54 | 68.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | 31 | 78.5 | 55 | 74.5 | 45 | 5.9 | 9 | 3.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | 27 | 81.1 | 38 | 78.4 | 62 | 14.1 | 27 | 12.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 25 | 83.6 | 33 | 81.8 | 83 | 25.1 | 28 | 22.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 32 | 86.8 | 33 | 85.2 | 82 | 35.9 | 32 | 33.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 14 | 88.2 | 19 | 87.1 | 64 | 44.3 | 30 | 44.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 11 | 89.2 | 21 | 89.3 | 76 | 54.4 | 19 | 51.2 | 194 | 13.0 | 21 | 5.1 | 87 | 10.9 | 138 | 8.7 | 12 | 10.5 | 28 | 7.3 | 451 | 12.0 |
| 14 | 4 | 89.6 | 10 | 90.3 | 51 | 61.1 | 36 | 64.0 | 365 | 37.3 | 51 | 17.6 | 262 | 43.8 | 198 | 21.1 | 12 | 21.1 | 43 | 18.4 | 1416 | 49.8 |
| 13 | 8 | 90.4 | 12 | 91.6 | 44 | 66.9 | 17 | 70.0 | 282 | 56.2 | 62 | 32.7 | 184 | 66.9 | 204 | 33.9 | 14 | 33.3 | 45 | 30.1 | 826 | 71.9 |
| 12 | 7 | 91.1 | 13 | 92.9 | 54 | 74.0 | 11 | 73.9 | 185 | 68.5 | 65 | 48.5 | 84 | 77.4 | 195 | 46.2 | 11 | 43.0 | 45 | 41.8 | 334 | 80.8 |
| 11 | 6 | 91.7 | 17 | 94.6 | 32 | 78.2 | 6 | 76.0 | 106 | 75.6 | 46 | 59.8 | 54 | 84.2 | 176 | 57.2 | 14 | 55.3 | 38 | 51.7 | 156 | 84.9 |
| 10 | 4 | 92.1 | 9 | 95.6 | 31 | 82.3 | 5 | 77.7 | 67 | 80.1 | 34 | 68.0 | 28 | 87.7 | 141 | 66.1 | 5 | 59.6 | 28 | 59.0 | 108 | 87.8 |
| 9 | 3 | 92.4 | 3 | 95.9 | 15 | 84.3 | 6 | 79.9 | 45 | 83.1 | 18 | 72.4 | 20 | 90.2 | 105 | 72.7 | 10 | 68.4 | 15 | 62.9 | 72 | 89.7 |
| 8 | 3 | 92.7 | 5 | 96.4 | 24 | 87.5 | 0 | 79.9 | 43 | 86.0 | 19 | 77.1 | 13 | 91.8 | 84 | 78.0 | 11 | 78.1 | 23 | 68.8 | 56 | 91.2 |
| 7 | 3 | 93.0 | 7 | 97.1 | 11 | 88.9 | 4 | 81.3 | 21 | 87.4 | 20 | 82.0 | 8 | 92.8 | 67 | 82.2 | 4 | 81.6 | 22 | 74.5 | 41 | 92.3 |
| 6 | 4 | 93.4 | 3 | 97.4 | 8 | 90.0 | 4 | 82.7 | 18 | 88.6 | 7 | 83.7 | 5 | 93.5 | 49 | 85.2 | 4 | 85.1 | 17 | 79.0 | 20 | 92.8 |
| 5 | 1 | 93.5 | 2 | 97.6 | 14 | 91.8 | 0 | 82.7 | 19 | 89.8 | 6 | 85.1 | 4 | 94.0 | 32 | 87.2 | 5 | 89.5 | 22 | 84.7 | 20 | 93.4 |
| 4 | 0 | 93.5 | 2 | 97.8 | 0 | 91.8 | 2 | 83.4 | 11 | 90.6 | 3 | 85.9 | 5 | 94.6 | 13 | 88.1 | 0 | 89.5 | 6 | 86.2 | 11 | 93.7 |
| 3 | 0 | 93.5 | 1 | 97.9 | 0 | 91.8 | 0 | 83.4 | 11 | 91.3 | 3 | 86.6 | 2 | 94.9 | 11 | 88.8 | 1 | 90.4 | 3 | 87.0 | 16 | 94.1 |
| 2 | 0 | 93.5 | 3 | 98.2 | 0 | 91.8 | 1 | 83.7 | 3 | 91.5 | 0 | 86.6 | 4 | 95.4 | 8 | 89.3 | 3 | 93.0 | 5 | 88.3 | 10 | 94.4 |
| 1 | 1 | 93.6 | 2 | 98.5 | 2 | 92.1 | 0 | 83.7 | 9 | 92.1 | 0 | 86.6 | 2 | 95.6 | 5 | 89.6 | 0 | 93.0 | 0 | 88.3 | 6 | 94.5 |
| 0 | 6 | 94.2 | 2 | 98.7 | 3 | 92.5 | 1 | 84.1 | 6 | 92.5 | 3 | 87.3 | 3 | 96.0 | 2 | 89.7 | 2 | 94.7 | 1 | 88.6 | 11 | 94.8 |
| $\mathrm{PR}^{\text {a }}$ | 0 | 94.2 | 0 | 98.7 | 0 | 92.5 | 1 | 84.5 | 3 | 92.7 | 0 | 87.3 | 1 | 96.1 | 0 | 89.7 | 0 | 94.7 | 0 | 88.6 | 0 | 94.8 |
| $\mathrm{NP}^{\text {c }}$ | 59 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 57 | 100 | 44 | 100 | 109 | 100 | 52 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 164 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 44 | 100 | 194 | 100 |
| Total | 1013 | 100 | 971 | 100 | 758 | 100 | 283 | 100 | 1497 | 100 | 410 | 100 | 797 | 100 | 1592 | 100 | 114 | 100 | 385 | 100 | 3748 | 100 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects - Textiles and Design (Part 2 of 3)

| Mark | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| \%* | 0 | 0.0 | 4.4 | 15.6 | 20.0 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 35.6 | 44.4 | 55.6 | 57.8 | 62.2 | 62.2 | 62.2 | 68.9 | 73.3 | 77.8 | 77.8 | 84.4 | 84.4 | 84.4 |  |
| Mark | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | NP | Total |
| N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 45 |
| \%* | 84.4 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 100 | 100 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects - Design and Technology (Part 3 of 3)

| Mark | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| N | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| $\%$ | 0.0 | 0.7 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 7.5 | 13.4 | 17.9 | 20.9 | 28.7 | 34.3 | 41.4 | 44.0 | 47.4 | 54.9 | 57.1 | 60.4 | 64.2 | 69.0 | 72.4 | 75.4 | 78.0 | 79.5 | 80.6 | 83.2 | 84.0 | 85.4 | 86.6 |
| Mark | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | PR | NP | Total |
| N | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 268 |
| $\%^{*}$ | 86.9 | 87.3 | 87.3 | 88.1 | 88.1 | 88.4 | 88.4 | 88.8 | 89.2 | 89.2 | 89.2 | 89.9 | 89.9 | 89.9 | 90.3 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 100 | 100 |

Table 3.7 presents information on the outcome of the requests for revision of papers. Table 3.7 shows that out of the 590 requests for a revision of papers, 30 ( $1.5 \%$ ) had their grade revised upwards.

Table 3.7: May 2014 Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Upgrades (\%) | Upgrades (N) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 833 | 14 | 1.7 | 0 |
| Arabic | 28 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Art | 758 | 14 | 1.8 | 0 |
| Biology | 1497 | 60 | 4.0 | 2 |
| Business Studies | 410 | 2 | 0.5 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 797 | 30 | 3.8 | 1 |
| Classical Culture \& Civ. | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Computer Studies | 1013 | 11 | 1.1 | 1 |
| Design and Technology | 268 | 8 | 3.0 | 2 |
| Economics | 255 | 9 | 3.5 | 0 |
| English Language | 5146 | 60 | 1.2 | 0 |
| English Literature | 2819 | 58 | 2.1 | 1 |
| Environmental Studies | 1592 | 12 | 0.8 | 0 |
| European Studies | 114 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 |
| French | 1325 | 3 | 0.2 | 0 |
| Geography | 283 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| German | 378 | 2 | 0.5 | 0 |
| Graphical Comm. | 540 | 9 | 1.7 | 0 |
| Greek | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| History | 226 | 8 | 3.5 | 0 |
| Home Economics | 971 | 3 | 0.3 | 0 |
| Italian | 1924 | 10 | 0.5 | 1 |
| Latin | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 4502 | 83 | 1.8 | 7 |
| Mathematics | 5049 | 83 | 1.6 | 3 |
| Music | 19 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Physical Education | 385 | 5 | 1.3 | 0 |
| Physics | 3748 | 59 | 1.6 | 2 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3818 | 23 | 0.6 | 6 |
| Russian | 21 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 1400 | 22 | 1.6 | 4 |
| Spanish | 301 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Textiles \& Design | 45 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 |
| Total | 40477 | $\mathbf{5 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 0}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 0 |  |

Table 3.8 and Table 3.9 present the results of the candidates who requested special arrangements in 2014. The first table presents the results of the dyslexic candidates and the second presents the results of the other candidates. Table 3.8 shows that the largest numbers of registrations of the dyslexic candidates were for English Language (184), Mathematics (163), Maltese (154), Religious Knowledge (134) and Physics (107). This is expected given that these
are the subjects with the largest numbers of candidates. However, considerable number of candidates asked for access arrangements for dyslexia for Home Economics (52) and Art (56). Considering passes with Grades 1 to 5, in English, $22 \%$ of the candidates obtained a pass. In Maltese, the pass rate was higher as $35 \%$ of the candidates obtained passes with Grades 1 to 5 . If Grades 1 to 7 are considered, $53.3 \%$ and $57.1 \%$ of dyslexic candidates passed the SEC examination of English Language and Maltese respectively.

Table 3.8 shows that the other candidates who requested special arrangements applied for both Paper IIA and IIB. Trends in registrations are similar to those in Table 3.7. The candidates obtained a range of grades in the different subjects. When grades 1 to 7 are considered, $68.7 \%$ and $56.7 \%$ of these candidates obtained passes in English Language and Maltese respectively.

Table 3.8: Results of the Dyslexic Candidates

| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total | SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | IIA | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | German | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Accounting | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Arabic | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Graphical Communication | IIA | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 14 | 19 |
| Arabic | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 |  |
| Art | IIA | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 |  |  | 10 | 0 | 25 | 56 | Greek | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 31 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 14 | 33 | History | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Biology | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 19 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | Home Economics | IIA | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 21 | 52 |
| Business Studies | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 7 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 31 |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | Italian | IIA | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 15 | 55 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 40 |  |
| Classical Culture \& | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Latin | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilization | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Commerce | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Maltese | IIA | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 23 | 154 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 8 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 62 | 2 | 131 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 9 | 17 | Mathematics | IIA | 1 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 5 | 1 | 30 | 163 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 6 | 16 | 13 | 25 | 62 | 11 | 133 |  |
| Design \& Technology | IIA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 5 | 0 | 7 | 19 | Music | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Physical Education | IIA | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 12 | 23 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 11 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 6 |  |  | 9 | 0 | 32 | 184 | Physics | IIA | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 6 |  |  | 10 | 0 | 40 | 107 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 6 | 13 | 20 | 36 | 75 | 2 | 152 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 31 | 1 | 67 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 13 | 58 | Religious Knowledge | IIA | 0 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 |  |  | 12 | 0 | 35 | 134 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 45 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 6 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 37 | 8 | 99 |  |
| Environmental Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |  |  | 5 | 0 | 11 | 36 | Russian | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 25 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 6 | 41 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 35 |  |
| French | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 5 | 11 | Spanish | IIA | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 |  |
| Geography | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | Textiles \& Design | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |

Table 3.9: Results of the Other Candidates who requested Special Arrangements

| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | IIA | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 5 | 0 | 12 | 25 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 13 |  |
| Arabic | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Art | IIA | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 9 |  |  | 9 | 0 | 33 | 78 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 4 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 45 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 4 |  |  | 11 | 1 | 33 | 82 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 49 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 15 | 25 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 |  |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Commerce | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 2 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 22 | 56 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 34 |  |
| Design \& Technology | IIA | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 26 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 1 | 10 | 26 | 28 | 15 |  |  | 17 | 2 | 99 | 351 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 14 | 36 | 39 | 72 | 90 | 1 | 252 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 3 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 7 |  |  | 9 | 1 | 51 | 129 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 3 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 28 | 2 | 78 |  |
| Environmental Studies | IIA | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 |  |  | 8 | 1 | 28 | 84 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 56 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  |
| French | IIA | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 8 | 27 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 19 |  |
| Geography | IIA | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 5 | 0 | 12 | 25 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 13 |  |


| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| German | IIA | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 |  |
| Graphical Communication | IIA | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 |  |  | 9 | 0 | 25 | 36 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 |  |
| Greek | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| History | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 |  |
| Home Economics | IIA | 1 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 5 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 37 | 99 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 12 | 16 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 62 |  |
| Italian | IIA | 3 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 2 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 38 | 125 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 12 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 | 87 |  |
| Latin | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Maltese | IIA | 2 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 14 |  |  | 13 | 1 | 68 | 309 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 15 | 34 | 38 | 34 | 114 | 6 | 241 |  |
| Mathematics | IIA | 5 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 9 |  |  | 4 | 1 | 50 | 340 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 15 | 35 | 55 | 55 | 113 | 17 | 290 |  |
| Music | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Physical Education | IIA | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 19 | 34 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 |  |
| Physics | IIA | 3 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 13 |  |  | 10 | 0 | 67 | 210 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 13 | 12 | 45 | 22 | 50 | 1 | 143 |  |
| Religious Knowledge | IIA | 3 | 3 | 23 | 11 | 15 |  |  | 25 | 1 | 81 | 236 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 9 | 22 | 34 | 36 | 48 | 6 | 155 |  |
| Russian | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |  |  | 11 | 0 | 20 | 66 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 46 |  |
| Spanish | IIA | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 |  |
| Textiles \& Design | IIA | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 |  |

## SECTION 4.0 REGISTRATIONS SEPTEMBER 2014

As explained in Section 1.2, for the September session candidates could only register for Paper IIB in English Language, Maltese and Mathematics and only if they had been absent or obtained Grades 6,7 or U in those subjects in the May session. Furthermore, candidates could only register for Paper IIB in one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

In September 2014, there were 2082 candidates ( 935 males and 1147 females). In total, $31.6 \%$ of the candidates $(30.6 \%$ of the male candidates and $32.4 \%$ of the female candidates) who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the supplementary session.

| Table 4.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| 1998 | 636 | 662 | 1298 |
| 1997 | 169 | 249 | 418 |
| 1996 | 60 | 70 | 130 |
| 1995 | 22 | 32 | 54 |
| 1994 | 16 | 24 | 40 |
| 1993 | 3 | 17 | 20 |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Pre-1992 | 27 | 85 | 112 |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 8 2}$ |
|  | * By Year of Birth |  |  |

Table 4.2 below provides information on how many candidates, males and females, from those who were eligible to apply did in fact register for the different subjects in September 2014.

Table 4.2 September Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Eligible to <br> apply | Males |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | Females | Total |
| :---: | | Percent from |
| :---: |
| eligible |

* Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

Table 4.2 shows that slightly more than half of the candidates who obtained Grades 6,7 or U or were absent in the May session registered for the September session in English Language and Mathematics. For Maltese, this percentage is smaller. In the science subjects, the largest category of candidates opted to register for Physics in the September session.

Table 4.3 provides information on the number of registrations for the September session by subject, for males and females from the different educational sectors.

Table 4.3: September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

|  | Biology |  | Chemistry | English <br> Language | Maltese | Mathematics | Physics |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | Males | 7 | 0 | 262 | 244 | 266 | 145 |
|  | Females | 19 | 0 | 237 | 148 | 302 | 205 |
| Church Schools | Males | 7 | 0 | 52 | 59 | 51 | 39 |
|  | Females | 75 | 1 | 62 | 41 | 115 | 34 |
| Independent Schools | Males | 5 | 0 | 13 | 40 | 26 | 22 |
|  | Females | 12 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 36 | 11 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | Males | 3 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 29 | 16 |
|  | Females | 20 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 61 | 20 |
| Private Candidates | Males | 4 | 3 | 66 | 31 | 65 | 20 |
|  | Females | 16 | 3 | 129 | 22 | 118 | 27 |
| Gozo Schools | Males | 2 | 0 | 42 | 34 | 33 | 23 |
|  | Females | 7 | 0 | 54 | 29 | 53 | 21 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | Males | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
|  | Females | 0 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 2 |

Table 4.4 shows that in the September session, the registrations of the 1998 cohort followed the same trends as for the overall registrations. Both Table 4.4 and Table 4.2 show that female candidates were more likely to sit for September session in Mathematics or one of the sciences while the number of male candidates for Maltese and English Language in September exceeds the number of female candidates.

Table 4.4: September Registration of the 1998 Cohort

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 19 | 106 | 125 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| English Language | 334 | 309 | 643 |
| Maltese | 337 | 197 | 534 |
| Mathematics | 327 | 428 | 755 |
| Physics | 204 | 230 | 434 |

Table 4.5 below shows the numbers of requests for revision of papers in relation to the number of registrations in September for the different subjects. In September, the percentage of requests for revision of papers was $1.9 \%$. Proportionally, this percentage was higher than the percentage of requests for a revision of papers in May (1.5\%). It is important to note that passes in the September session are the students' final opportunity to obtain passes in the core subjects which are required for admission into sixth form in the current year. Data relating to the outcome of these requests are reported on in the following section.

Table 4.5: September Registrations for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 177 | 9 | 5.1 |
| Chemistry | 7 | 1 | 14.3 |
| English Language | 1004 | 22 | 2.2 |
| Maltese | 685 | 18 | 2.6 |
| Mathematics | 1175 | 16 | 1.4 |
| Physics | 588 | 4 | 0.7 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 6 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9}$ |

## SECTION 5.0 <br> RESULTS SEPTEMBER 2014

Table 5.1 below provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects in the September session. The overall results are followed by their breakdown by gender for the different subjects. The percentages of candidates who obtained Grades 4 to 7 varied considerably in the different subjects and no consistent patterns were observed. The percentage of students who obtained Grades 4 and 5 in Physics and, especially, Mathematics was noticeably high when compared to the other subjects and to the September 2013 session.

Table 5.1: September Results by Subject for Papers I and IIB

| Subject | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Registered |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 21 | 47 | 41 | 18 | 38 | 12 | 177 |
| \% | 11.9 | 26.6 | 23.2 | 10.2 | 21.5 | 6.8 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 28 |
| Females | 20 | 40 | 28 | 17 | 34 | 10 | 149 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| \% | 0.0 | 28.6 | 14.3 | 0.0 | 28.6 | 28.6 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| English Language | 6 | 191 | 288 | 307 | 168 | 44 | 1004 |
| \% | 0.6 | 19.0 | 28.7 | 30.6 | 16.7 | 4.4 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 80 | 143 | 149 | 80 | 16 | 470 |
| Females | 4 | 111 | 145 | 158 | 88 | 28 | 534 |
| Maltese | 121 | 176 | 146 | 75 | 126 | 41 | 685 |
| \% | 17.7 | 25.7 | 21.3 | 10.9 | 18.4 | 6.0 | 100 |
| Males | 76 | 115 | 83 | 47 | 79 | 20 | 420 |
| Females | 45 | 61 | 63 | 28 | 47 | 21 | 265 |
| Mathematics | 203 | 495 | 256 | 107 | 40 | 74 | 1175 |
| \% | 17.3 | 42.1 | 21.8 | 9.1 | 3.4 | 6.3 | 100 |
| Males | 78 | 204 | 108 | 43 | 18 | 31 | 482 |
| Females | 125 | 291 | 148 | 64 | 22 | 43 | 693 |
| Physics | 117 | 187 | 167 | 45 | 34 | 38 | 588 |
| \% | 19.9 | 31.8 | 28.4 | 7.7 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 100 |
| Males | 49 | 86 | 75 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 268 |
| Females | 68 | 101 | 92 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 320 |
| Total | 462 | 907 | 611 | 245 | 240 | 167 | 2632 |
| \% | 17.6 | 34.5 | 23.2 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 6.3 | 100 |

Table 5.2 presents the September results by subject of the 1998 cohort. Once again the overall results are followed by a breakdown by gender. The observations made for the total cohort are replicated here.

Table 5.2: September Results of the 1998 Cohort

| Subject | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Registered |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 17 | 36 | 27 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 125 |
| \% | 13.6 | 28.8 | 21.6 | 10.4 | 23.2 | 2.4 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 19 |
| Females | 16 | 30 | 20 | 12 | 25 | 3 | 106 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| English Language | 5 | 123 | 193 | 203 | 100 | 19 | 643 |
| \% | 0.8 | 19.1 | 30.0 | 31.6 | 15.6 | 3.0 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 60 | 103 | 108 | 51 | 10 | 334 |
| Females | 3 | 63 | 90 | 95 | 49 | 9 | 309 |
| Maltese | 97 | 135 | 119 | 55 | 103 | 25 | 534 |
| \% | 18.2 | 25.3 | 22.3 | 10.3 | 19.3 | 4.7 | 100 |
| Males | 63 | 88 | 70 | 35 | 69 | 12 | 337 |
| Females | 34 | 47 | 49 | 20 | 34 | 13 | 197 |
| Mathematics | 140 | 305 | 172 | 76 | 30 | 32 | 755 |
| \% | 18.5 | 40.4 | 22.8 | 10.1 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 100 |
| Males | 58 | 126 | 78 | 33 | 14 | 18 | 327 |
| Females | 82 | 179 | 94 | 43 | 16 | 14 | 428 |
| Physics | 97 | 130 | 121 | 32 | 25 | 29 | 434 |
| \% | 22.4 | 30.0 | 27.9 | 7.4 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 100 |
| Males | 39 | 58 | 61 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 204 |
| Females | 58 | 72 | 60 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 230 |
| Total | 356 | 729 | 632 | 379 | 288 | 108 | 2492 |
| \% | 14.3 | 29.3 | 25.4 | 15.2 | 11.6 | 4.3 | 100 |

Table 5.3 presents the September results in the different subjects for males and females in the different educational sectors. This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from the different sectors performed in particular subjects during the supplementary session. Since state school candidates make up the majority of SEC candidates, most candidates for the September 2014 session also originated from state schools. However, Chemistry and Biology were noticeable exceptions.

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB

|  | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent | Register | Total |
| BIOLOGY | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 20 | 40 | 28 | 17 | 34 | 10 | 149 | 177 |
| State Schools | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 26 |
| Church Schools | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 75 | 82 |
| Independent Schools | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 17 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 23 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 20 |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| CHEMISTY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| State Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Church Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| Independent Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |


| ENGLISH LANGUAGE | 2 | 80 | 143 | 149 | 80 | 16 | 470 | 4 | 111 | 145 | 158 | 88 | 28 | 534 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 0 | 27 | 78 | 97 | 49 | 11 | 262 | 0 | 36 | 68 | 85 | 41 | 7 | 237 | 499 |
| Church Schools | 1 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 52 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 62 |  |
| Independent Schools | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 38 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 66 | 0 | 26 | 32 | 37 | 24 | 10 | 129 | 195 |
| Gozo Schools | 1 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 96 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 39 |

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB (Part 2 of 2)

|  | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| MALTESE | 76 | 115 | 83 | 47 | 79 | 20 | 420 | 45 | 61 | 63 | 28 | 47 | 21 | 265 | 685 |
| State Schools | 42 | 68 | 44 | 27 | 54 | 9 | 244 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 18 | 26 | 11 | 148 | 392 |
| Church Schools | 14 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 59 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 100 |
| Independent Schools | 6 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 58 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 5 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 53 |
| Gozo Schools | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 63 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 |


| MATHEMATICS | 78 | 204 | 108 | 43 | 18 | 31 | 482 | 125 | 291 | 148 | 64 | 22 | 43 | 693 | 1175 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 38 | 94 | 68 | 32 | 16 | 18 | 266 | 56 | 107 | 66 | 38 | 16 | 19 | 302 | 568 |
| Church Schools | 12 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 51 | 19 | 53 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 115 | 166 |
| Independent Schools | 7 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 62 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 5 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 11 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 61 | 90 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 7 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 65 | 23 | 50 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 118 | 183 |
| Gozo Schools | 6 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 9 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 86 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 |


| PHYSICS | 49 | 86 | 75 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 268 | 68 | 101 | 92 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 320 | 588 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 29 | 38 | 46 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 145 | 50 | 55 | 59 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 205 | 350 |
| Church Schools | 6 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 73 |
| Independent Schools | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 33 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 36 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 47 |
| Gozo Schools | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 44 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |

Table 5.4 provides information on the outcome of the September requests for revision of papers. There were no upgrades out of a total of 70 requests.

Table 5.4: September Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Percentage <br> Requests | Upgraded |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 177 | 9 | 5.1 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 7 | 1 | 14.3 | 0 |
| English Language | 1004 | 22 | 2.2 | 0 |
| Maltese | 685 | 18 | 2.6 | 0 |
| Mathematics | 1175 | 16 | 1.4 | 0 |
| Physics | 588 | 4 | 0.7 | 0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 6 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |

Table 5.5 brings together information from the May and September examination sessions. In this table it is possible to observe how many of the candidates who obtained Grades 6,7 or U or were absent in May registered for the limited range of examinations in September. It is also possible to identify the grades obtained in the September session.

Table 5.5 shows that when considering the four large entry subjects, in English Language, Maltese, Mathematics and Physics more than $40 \%$ of the eligible candidates (i.e. those who had obtained Grades $6,7, \mathrm{U}$ or were absent in May) applied for the supplementary examinations in the September session. Overall percentages of eligible applicants are highest for students who obtained Grade 6 ( $67.6 \%$ ), lower for those who obtained Grade 7 ( $57.5 \%$ ) and even lower for those who obtained Grade $\mathrm{U}(37.3 \%)$ or were absent ( $8.1 \%$ ). The number of candidates who managed to upgrade their grades in the supplementary session varied in the different subjects. The percentages of candidates from those who applied for the September session who managed to obtain Grades 4 or 5 in descending order were the following: Mathematics (59.4\%), Physics (51.7\%), Maltese (43.4\%), Biology (38.4\%), Chemistry (28.6\%) and English Language (19.6\%). This is shown in Figure 5.i.

Figure 5.i: Percentage of Candidates from September Applicants obtaining Grades 4 and 5 according to Subject


Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2014

| Grade in May 2014 | Number of Candidates | Applied in September 2014 | Percentage from Eligible | Grade in September 2014 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent |
| BIOLOGY* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 83 | 38 | 45.8 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | 59 | 26 | 44.1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| U | 410 | 112 | 27.3 | 12 | 25 | 24 | 8 | 33 | 10 |
| Abs | 39 | 1 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 591 | 177 | 29.9 | 21 | 47 | 41 | 18 | 38 | 12 |
| CHEMISTRY* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 20 | 1 | 5.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 19 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| U | 174 | 5 | 2.9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Abs | 12 | 1 | 8.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 225 | 7 | 3.1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| ENGLISH LANGUAGE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 427 | 297 | 69.6 | 4 | 126 | 103 | 44 | 8 | 12 |
| 7 | 509 | 298 | 58.5 | 0 | 25 | 106 | 129 | 28 | 10 |
| U | 908 | 404 | 44.5 | 1 | 40 | 79 | 133 | 130 | 21 |
| Abs | 92 | 5 | 5.4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 1936 | 1004 | 51.9 | 6 | 191 | 288 | 307 | 168 | 44 |
| MALTESE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 291 | 198 | 68.0 | 60 | 62 | 47 | 14 | 9 | 6 |
| 7 | 195 | 104 | 53.3 | 15 | 35 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| U | 892 | 374 | 41.9 | 46 | 77 | 73 | 48 | 100 | 30 |
| Abs | 146 | 7 | 4.8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 1524 | 685 | 44.9 | 121 | 176 | 146 | 75 | 126 | 39 |
| MATHEMATICS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 559 | 426 | 76.2 | 146 | 241 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 7 | 515 | 342 | 66.4 | 19 | 181 | 116 | 10 | 1 | 15 |
| U | 926 | 372 | 40.2 | 36 | 65 | 113 | 92 | 36 | 30 |
| Abs | 313 | 34 | 10.9 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| Total | 2313 | 1175 | 50.8 | 203 | 495 | 256 | 107 | 40 | 73 |
| PHYSICS* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 422 | 259 | 61.4 | 62 | 116 | 62 | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| 7 | 215 | 99 | 46.0 | 4 | 17 | 53 | 17 | 6 | 2 |
| U | 684 | 223 | 32.6 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 22 | 24 | 21 |
| Abs | 52 | 5 | 9.6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Total | 1373 | 588 | 42.8 | 117 | 187 | 167 | 45 | 34 | 36 |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 1802 | 1219 | 67.6 | 280 | 558 | 248 | 70 | 18 | 45 |
| 7 | 1512 | 869 | 57.5 | 39 | 268 | 306 | 173 | 54 | 29 |
| U | 3994 | 1490 | 37.3 | 146 | 261 | 342 | 303 | 325 | 113 |
| Abs | 654 | 53 | 8.1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 19 |
| Total | 7962 | 3636 | 45.7 | 468 | 1098 | 899 | 552 | 408 | 206 |

* Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had obtained Grades 6, 7 or U in all three subjects in the May session.


## SECTION 6.0 PASSES IN 2014

Table 6.1 below shows how many candidates passed in the different SEC subjects in 2014, when considering overall passes (Grades 1-7) as well as passes that qualify candidates for further studies (Grades 1-5). Note that this table takes into consideration the results for both May and September sessions.

Table 6.1: SEC Passes in 2014

| Subject | Registrations | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 7}$ | Passes | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 5}$ | \%asses |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 833 | 551 | 66.1 | 522 | 62.7 |
| Arabic | 28 | 10 | 35.7 | 10 | 35.7 |
| Art | 758 | 586 | 77.3 | 496 | 65.4 |
| Biology | 1497 | 1175 | 78.5 | 974 | 65.1 |
| Business Studies | 410 | 328 | 80.0 | 294 | 71.7 |
| Chemistry | 797 | 614 | 77.0 | 574 | 72.0 |
| Classical Culture \& Civ. | 3 | 2 | 66.7 | 2 | 66.7 |
| Commerce | 7 | 6 | 85.7 | 6 | 85.7 |
| Computing | 1013 | 914 | 90.2 | 811 | 80.1 |
| Design \& Technology | 268 | 183 | 68.3 | 139 | 51.9 |
| Economics | 255 | 209 | 82.0 | 180 | 70.6 |
| English Language | 5146 | 4938 | 96.0 | 3409 | 66.2 |
| English Literature | 2819 | 2276 | 80.7 | 1956 | 69.4 |
| Environmental Studies | 1592 | 1058 | 66.5 | 841 | 52.8 |
| European Studies | 114 | 94 | 82.5 | 84 | 73.7 |
| French | 1325 | 1177 | 88.8 | 1029 | 77.7 |
| Geography | 283 | 229 | 80.9 | 213 | 75.3 |
| German | 378 | 297 | 78.6 | 251 | 66.4 |
| Graphical Communication | 540 | 443 | 82.0 | 391 | 72.4 |
| Greek | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| History | 226 | 149 | 65.9 | 130 | 57.5 |
| Home Economics | 971 | 869 | 89.5 | 741 | 76.3 |
| Italian | 1924 | 1636 | 85.0 | 1346 | 70.0 |
| Latin | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Maltese | 4502 | 3982 | 88.4 | 3275 | 72,7 |
| Mathematics | 5049 | 4871 | 96.5 | 3434 | 68.0 |
| Music | 19 | 16 | 84.2 | 16 | 84.2 |
| Physical Education | 385 | 287 | 74.5 | 253 | 65.7 |
| Physics | 3748 | 3528 | 94.1 | 2679 | 71.5 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3818 | 2967 | 77.7 | 2378 | 62.3 |
| Russian | 21 | 21 | 100 | 20 | 95.2 |
| Social Studies | 1400 | 847 | 60.5 | 703 | 50.2 |
| Spanish | 301 | 243 | 80.7 | 204 | 67.8 |
| Textiles \& Design | 45 | 30 | 66.7 | 21 | 46.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 6.1 shows that when overall passes (Grades 1-7) are considered, the pass rate was:

- over $90 \%$ in Computing, Russian; and Home Economics.
- between $80-89 \%$ in French; Commerce; Italian; Music; European Studies; Graphical Communication; Economics; Geography; Spanish; English Literature; English Language; Physics; and Business Studies.
- between 70-79\% in German; Religious Knowledge; Art; Maltese; Chemistry; Mathematics; Physical Education; and Biology.
- between $60-69 \%$ in Design \& Technology; Textiles \& Design; Classical Culture \& Civilisation; Environmental Studies; Accounting; History; and Social Studies.

When overall passes (Grades 1 to 7 ) are considered, the mean pass rate was $72.3 \%$.
When passes with Grades 1-5 are considered, the pass rate was:

- over $90 \%$ in Russian.
- between $80-89 \%$ in Computing; Music; and Commerce.
- between $70-79 \%$ in French; Home Economics; Geography; European Studies; Graphical Communication; Chemistry; Business Studies; Economics; and Italian.
- between $60-69 \%$ in English Literature; Spanish; Classical Culture \& Civilisation; German; Maltese; Physical Education; Art; Physics; Accounting; English Language; Religious Knowledge; and Biology.
- Between 50-59\% in History; Mathematics; Environmental Studies; Design \& Technology; and Social Studies.

When passes Grades 1 to 5 are considered, the mean pass rate was $62.7 \%$.
Table 6.2 and Figure $6 . i$ show the number of subjects with pass rates falling between each category.

Table 6.2: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling between each category

| Number <br> of Subjects | Grades 1-7 | $100-90$ | $89-80$ | $79-70$ | $69-60$ | $59-50$ | $<50$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Grades 1-5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 3 |



Figure 6.i: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling between each category

Table 6.3 presents information on the passes in the different SEC subjects of the candidates who turned sixteen in 2014. This table shows the percentage passes in relation to the number of 16 -year-old candidates who sat for the examination in this year as well as the percentage passes in relation to the age cohort. Therefore, by means of this table it is possible to see what proportion of 16 year-olds finish with certification in the different subjects at the end of compulsory schooling.

Table 6.3: SEC Passes 2014 of the 1998 Cohort

| Subject | Registrations | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 5}$ | \% Passes | \% Passes of <br> Total Cohort* |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 554 | 398 | 71.8 | 8.9 |
| Arabic | 16 | 8 | 50.0 | 0.2 |
| Art | 618 | 418 | 67.6 | 9.3 |
| Biology | 1233 | 880 | 71.4 | 19.6 |
| Business Studies | 342 | 259 | 75.7 | 5.8 |
| Classical Culture and Civ. | 2 | 1 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| Chemistry | 710 | 537 | 75.6 | 12.0 |
| Commerce | 5 | 4 | 80.0 | 0.1 |
| Computer Studies | 889 | 749 | 84.3 | 16.7 |
| Design \& Technology | 233 | 119 | 51.1 | 2.7 |
| Economics | 238 | 171 | 71.8 | 3.8 |
| English Language | 3879 | 2891 | 74.5 | 64.4 |
| English Literature | 2562 | 1851 | 72.2 | 41.2 |
| Environment. Studies | 1450 | 812 | 56.0 | 18.1 |
| European Studies | 97 | 74 | 76.3 | 1.6 |
| French | 1225 | 977 | 79.8 | 21.8 |
| Geography | 236 | 191 | 80.9 | 4.3 |
| German | 329 | 226 | 68.7 | 5.0 |
| Graphical Communication | 485 | 363 | 74.8 | 8.1 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | - | 0.0 |
| History | 184 | 115 | 62.5 | 2.6 |
| Home Economics | 813 | 655 | 80.6 | 14.6 |
| Italian | 1661 | 1199 | 72.2 | 26.7 |
| Latin | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maltese | 3707 | 2875 | 77.6 | 64.1 |
| Mathematics | 3733 | 2834 | 75.9 | 63.1 |
| Music | 19 | 16 | 84.2 | 0.4 |
| Physical Education | 327 | 221 | 67.6 | 4.9 |
| Physics | 3111 | 2379 | 76.5 | 53.0 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3374 | 2207 | 65.4 | 49.2 |
| Russian | 9 | 8 | 88.9 | 0.2 |
| Social Studies | 1196 | 639 | 53.4 | 14.2 |
| Spanish | 217 | 151 | 69.6 | 3.4 |
| Textiles \& Design | 43 | 20 | 46.5 | 0.4 |
|  | 148 | 2029 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

* Total Cohort: Births in 1998, i.e. 4488 (NSO, 2002)

This table shows that more than half of the 16 -year-olds were awarded certification with Grades 1 to 5 in the following basic subjects: English Language (64.4\%), Maltese (64.1\%), Mathematics (63.1\%), while $53.0 \%$ of the cohort obtained Grades 1 to 5 in Physics, $49.2 \%$ in Religious Knowledge and $41.2 \%$ in English Literature. The proportions for the other subjects varied for a number of factors, including the subject options chosen by the candidates at school.

Tables 6.4 and 6.5 below present the results of the analysis carried out in order to identify the proportion of the 1998 cohort who obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI for further study in the 2014 May and September sessions. Data for the 1997 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17 -year-olds candidates obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2014. Possibly, these students had finished secondary school the year before, or had repeated a year or for some other reason were still in Form V during 2013-2014.

Table 6.4: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes* (Grades 1-5) in May 2014

| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1997 | 24 | 26 | 50 |
| 1998 | 859 | 1016 | 1875 |

*The Three Basic Subjects: English Language, Maltese, and Mathematics. One Science from the following: Biology, Chemistry or Physics. Another Two Subjects.

The data in Table 6.4 shows that in the May 2014 SEC session, $41.8 \%$ of the children born in 1998 ( $\mathrm{N}=4,488$ ) obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $37.2 \%$ of males born in $1998(\mathrm{~N}=2,308)$ and $46.7 \%$ of females born in $1998(\mathrm{~N}=2,180)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.

Table 6.5: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2014

| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1997 | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| 1998 | 132 | 193 | 325 |

The data in Table 6.5 determines that in the September 2014 SEC session, $7.2 \%$ of children born in 1998 ( $\mathrm{N}=4,488$ ), obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $5.7 \%$ of males born in $1998(\mathrm{~N}=2,308)$ and $8.9 \%$ of females born in $1998(\mathrm{~N}=2,180)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies by means of the supplementary session. This is a remarkable increase from last year's September session.

Table 6.6 below presents the overall results of the analysis carried out in order to find out what proportion of the 1998 cohort who turned sixteen in 2014 obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2014. Data for the 1997 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17-year-olds obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in the same year.

Table 6.6: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in 2014

| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1997 | 32 | 39 | 71 |
| 1998 | 991 | 1209 | 2200 |

The data in Table 6.6 show that in 2014, $49.0 \%$ of infants born in $1998(\mathrm{~N}=4,488)$ obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $42.3 \%$ of males born in $1998(\mathrm{~N}=2,308)$ and $55.5 \%$ of females born in $1998(\mathrm{~N}=2,180)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies. This is a remarkable increase from last year's SEC examinations.

## SECTION 7.0 CONCLUSION

This report has been produced with the intention of providing important and valid information about various aspects of the SEC examination of 2014. This is the fourteenth year that such a report has been produced by the MATSEC Support Unit, although in the past segments of the information provided in this document used to be produced in the annual newsletter. The emphasis so far has been on the presentation of information. Some analysis has been included where this was seen necessary in order to make sense of the data presented. However, the data in this document allows individuals and institutions to carry out particular analyses of interest to them. Furthermore, it is hoped that this document will be used to substantiate or reject certain perceptions about secondary education in Malta that are based on myths and anecdotal information.

Comments on this report and any recommendations on improving this or similar documents published by the MATSEC Support Unit are welcome. These are to be addressed to Mr. Gilbert John Zahra, Principal Subject Area Officer (Assessment Research and Development), MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta on Tel: 23402028 or email: gilbert.j.zahra@um.edu.mt.

## REFERENCES

Chetcuti, D. \& Griffiths, M. (2002). The implications for student self-esteem of ordinary differences in schools: the cases of Malta and England. British Educational Research Journal, 28(4), 529-549. DOI: 10.1080/014119202200000581 4

Gellel, A. M. \& Buchanan, M. T. (2011). The impact of cultural religious values upon preservice teachers' perceptions of their role as educators in Catholic religious schools. Journal of Beliefs \& Values: Studies in Religion \& Education, 32(3), 317-328

Grima, G. \& Ventura, F. (2006). Auditing a national system of examinations: issues of selectivity in the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examination in Malta. International Studies in Sociology of Education, 16(3), 207-221. DOI: 10.1080/09620210601037753

MATSEC Support Unit (1992). SEC Examination from 1994: The New Format. Malta: MATSEC Support Unit.

National Statistics Office (2002). Children. Valletta: National Statistics Office.
Pace, O. P. et al. (1996). Achievements and failures. In F. Ventura (Ed), Secondary Education in Malta: Challenges and Opportunities (pp.89-94). Valletta: MUT Publications Ltd.

Sultana, R.G. (1998). Malta. In M. Bray, and L. Steward (eds.) Examination Systems in Small States: comparative perspectives on policies, models and operations. UK: Commonwealth Secretariat.

Sultana, R.G. (1999). The Secondary Education Certificate and Matriculation Examinations in Malta: A Case Study. Switzerland: UNESCO International Bureau of Education.

Ventura, F. (1996). Secondary education in Malta: Back to the future. In F. Ventura (Ed), Secondary Education in Malta: Challenges and Opportunities (pp.165-180). Valletta: MUT Publications Ltd.

Ventura, F. and Murphy, R. (1998). The impact of measures to promote equity in the secondary education certificate examinations in Malta: An evaluation. Mediterranean Journal of Educational Studies, 3(1), 47-73.

White, E. (1996). Science in the secondary schools. In F. Ventura (Ed), Secondary Education in Malta: Challenges and Opportunities (pp.129-138). Valletta: MUT Publications Ltd.

## APPENDIX A

Time Tables for the May 2014 and September 2014 Sessions

| UNIVERSITY OF MALTA <br> Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate Examinations Board May 2014 Session Timetable: Written Examinations |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Advanced Matriculation |  | Intermediate Level |  | Secondary Education Certificate |  |
| Date | 9:00 a.m. | 4:00 p.m. | 9:00 a.m. | 4:00 p.m. | 9:00 a.m. | 4:00 p.m. |
| 3atrdsy 26 Aporl | Musici | Fuasilan USparien (Late) (3.00 p.m.) |  |  | Englion ulersare 1 | Engizen ulterarie II |
| Mondsy 28 Aon | Music \|l (Part II) |  | Wask (Part 1) | Arabic | Ehyecal Education II | Deaion S Tecrnology II |
| Tuesday 29 Aorll | Arabic III | Ruselan III | Thestre and Pertomance | Ruasian | Home Economics 1 | Phyaces 1 |
| Wecherdsy 30 Acm | Accounting 1 | French 14.10 | Accounting |  | Home Economica 11 | Phyace II |
| Froday 2 May | Accountingll |  |  | Pytems of Kroweope | computer Studes! | Computer studes 11 |
| 2atarday 3 May | Englen! | 2ociology 1 | Englan |  | Englian Language 1 | Enplen Language II |
| Mondsy 5 May | French II | Home Economica 1 |  | Home Economice | Seopraphy 1 | \|talion 1 |
| Tuesdey 6 May | chemistry 1 | Home Ecconomics II | Envronmerta Science |  | Seorachy | talion 11 |
| Weanesasy 7 Mzj | chemistry 11 | Englen II | Cremisty |  | Hemory 1 | 2ocial Studes 1 |
| Thursoay 8 my | 3ociocosy 11 | Englan Il |  |  | Hemory | Social 3tudes II |
| Froday 9 May | Ena Drawlaraph Comm 1 | \|talan II |  | mavon (Let) (3.00 p.m.) | Latn VCommerce | Arabl MLath IICommerce II |
| baturdsy 10 May | Eng Draw/Gresh comm II | 2ociolosy III | Eng Draw a Graph comm | 30ciology | tathematics 1 | Mathematics II |
| Mondsy 12 May | Pure Mathematcs 1 | Italan III |  | talun | Graphical Communization | Graphical Communication II |
| Tuesday 13 May | Pure Mathematcs II | Geography 1 | Fure Masemasca |  |  | French I |
| Weaceraby 14 Myy | Biclogy 1 | Seocraphy 11 | Muak (Part 18 ili) | GeoraphyMuak (Far ill cont) | Chemersy! | Rellyous Knowledge 1 |
| Thurnay 15 May | Biology II | Italan IV | Elocogy |  |  | French II |
| Encosy 16 Myy | Marketinal | Maxeting\|l | urateting | Appled Mathematcs | Chemistry | Rellglous Knowledpe \|| |
| batardsy 17 May | Matese 1, Appled Masmanacs 1 | matese II |  | mallese | Waltere 1 | Matere II |
| Mondsy 19 May | Geocraphy III | Economica 1 | Paychoiogy |  | 3panian 1 | 3panien II |
| Tuesday 20 May | Economica II | Masese III, Appled Mesemasce II | Economics |  | Accounting veurness studes 1 | Biology 1 |
| Weaneadyy 21 Mmy | Biology III | Computing L, into Tech 1 |  | Computny info Tech | Accounting IVEuahess studes \|| | Biology II |
| Thursasy 22 Mzy | French III | Computing II, info Tecoll | Frenco |  |  | Envirommental Studes 1 |
| Friay 23 Myy | History 1 | Serman 1 |  | German | Nasce 1(Part 1) | Greek VRuasis in uciase Cut a Cmill |
| Monds/ 26 Mzy | Hiltory | Phlozsohy 1 | Hesory |  | Seman | Geman II |
| Tuesday 27 May | Phyacs 1 | Phlozophy II |  | Phicospory | Eurcoesn sudies ITerties a Deaign | Economical |
| Weacerdy 28 Myy | Rellalous Knowiedre 1 | Hiltory 11 | Selvilua knowedge | Pryakal Education | Eurcoesn sudes 11 Texties 8 Deaghll | Economice II |
| Thursasy 29 Mzy | Feliglous Knowiedge II | Phyate II |  | Phyaks |  | Music II |
| Frray 30 May | Enp Drawigregh Comm lil, apanien | NtIII | Spanish |  | NatII | Enviramertas Studes II |
| 3atardsy 31 May | Nat 1 | NatII | N: |  | Nat | NTI (cont) |
| Mondsy/ 2 June | 3panich II, Latin 1 | Serman II, Greek 1 | Caticlisatcal Sudes | German (Let.) (3.00 pm.) | Mask 1 (Part 11) | Muack 1 (Part i) |
| Tuesday 3 dure | Sopanti III, Lath III | German III, Greek II |  | Greek |  |  |
| Following regictration, oandidatec will be informed Individually about: <br> 1. sec Uetening ComprehenalonVictation (Group Examinations) <br> 4. Advanced Matriculation Muak Oral/Aural examinations <br> 2. sec Resaing, Conversaton, Role Play, ets. (Individual Oral Eraminations) <br> 5. Advanced Matricuation Blology, Chembitry and Pryaica Practica <br> 3. Advanced Mariculation Oral Examinations <br> 3. Advancea Matculstion Cral Examrobonz |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oral Examinations: <br>  <br> gec Reading a Conversation will be heid as followz: 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 March, 1 April - Engliah and French; 2,3, 4, 7, 8, 9 April - Mateze and Iallan; $10,14,15$ April - German, 3panieh, Ruasian and Arabic. <br>  <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phycloal Eduoation: <br> Candidates must fill and hand in the choice of activites form on reglatration. The form may be downioaded from www.um.edu.mtimatreci GEC Activites will be heid as follow: 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18 March - Athiellcs, Games, Gym and Dance; 2, 3, 4, 5 June - Owimming. Intermediate Matriculation activiles will be heid as followa: 10, 11, 17, 18 March. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Candidates will reoelve thair index number and Aocommodastion for Oral and Writen Examinationc in due oource. |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Metriculation and Secondary Education Certificate Examinations Board MAY 2014 SESSYON <br> Coursework and Portiolios <br> SECONDARY EDUCATION CERIIRCATELEVE

Heads of School are to send the school-based assessment marks for the subjects outlined below to MATSEC by Friday 14* March 2014.
Schools are cordially invited to present the marks of those candidates who applied for the SEC examination. Lists of candidates, where the assessment marks are to be filled, will be forwarded to each respective school in due time.

Private candidates are to present their coursework for the subjects outlined below to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo between Monday $3^{\text {rd }}$ March 2014 and Friday $14^{\text {di }}$ March 2014, both days inclusive between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm .

Art, Biology, Business Studies, Chemistry, Computer Studies, Design and Technology, Environmental Studies, European Studies, Geography, Home Economics, Physical Education, Physics and Textiles \& Design.

## INIERNEDATE MAIRCULATIONLEVE

Candidates sitting for Music are to present two copies of the composition (if chosen) to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Wednesday $30^{\boldsymbol{*}}$ April 2014.
Heads of School are to send the school-based assessment marks for Computing, Information Technology and Systems of Knowledge to MATSEC by Friday $14^{\text {th }}$ March 2014.
All candidates sitting for Art, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology and Systems of Knowledge are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Friday $14^{\text {ti }}$ March 2014 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm .

## ADVANCED MATRICULATIONLEVE

Candidates sitting for Music are to present two copies of the composition (if chosen) to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Wednesday $30^{\omega}$ April 2014 . Heads of School are to send the school-based assessment marks for Computing, Information Technology, Geography and Home Economics to MATSEC by Friday $14^{*}$ March 2014

All candidates sitting for Art, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology, Geography and Home Economics are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Friday $14^{42}$ March 2014 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm .

## INIEX ZDIAIE WAINCULATION AND ADVANCED WAIRCULATIONLEVE ARI EXAWINAIIONS

The starting points of the Thematic Project Work will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by the $5^{d}$ April 2014 . Candidates are to present this work on Thursday $5^{\text {th }}$ June 2014 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm at MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.

All coursework submitted by private candidates will be assessed by the Board of Examiners for the subject. It is to be presented in a special folder obtainable from MATSEC. The MATSEC Board reserves the right to keep any of the works submitted by candidates.

## All candidates may be called for an interview regarding their coursework

MATSEC WILL NOT MAKE ANY ARRANGEMENTS N CASE OF CLASHES WITH EXANINATIONS OF OTHER BOARDS.
COLLEGES/SCHOOLS ARE ADVISED TO TAKE NOTE OF EXAMINATION DATES BEFORE STAGING SCHOOL ACTIVITIES FOR CANDIDATES STITING FOR MATSEC EXAMINATIONS ON THE PRESCRIBED DATES AS ALTERATIONS WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED.

L-UNIVERSITA TA' MALTA
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
II-Bord tal-Matrikola u tać-Certifikat
tal-Edukazzjoni Sekondarja

UNIVERSITY OF MALTA
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate
Examinations Board
TIMETABLE - September 2014 Session

| Date | Secondary Education Certificate |  |  | Intermediate Matriculation |  | Advanced Matriculation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Friday } \\ 29-\text { Aug-2014 } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | Physical Education practical exam | p.m. | Biology, Chemistry, Physics practical exams | $\begin{gathered} \text { am } \\ \text { or } \mathrm{p} \cdot \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Monday } \\ \text { 01-Sep-2014 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Biology, Chemistry, Physics | 09:00 | PI | Systems of Knowledge | 09:00 |  |  |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Tuesday } \\ 02 \text {-Sep-2014 } \end{gathered}$ | English Language | 09:00 | PI |  |  | Paper I - All Subjects | 09:00 |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| Wednesday | Maltese | 09:00 | PI |  |  | Paper II - All Subjects | 09:00 |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Thursday } \\ 04 \text {-Sep-2014 } \end{gathered}$ | Mathematics | 09:00 | PI |  |  | Paper III - All Subjects | 09:00 |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  | (where applicable) |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Friday } \\ 05-\text { Sep- } 2014 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | Group I subjects | 09:00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Group II subjects | 16:00 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Saturday } \\ & \text { 6-Sep-2014 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | Group III subjects | 09:00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Group IV subjects | 16:00 |  |  |

Intermediate Matriculation level
Orals will be as follows: 29,30 Aug, 1 Sep - English; 2 Sep - French, German \& Italian; 3 Sep - Arabic, Maltese. Russian \& Spanish; 4 Sep - Theatre and Performance \& Music (Parts 1 \& 3) By Monday $18^{\mathrm{i}}$ August 2014, all candidates sitting for Art are to present their coursework, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology and Systems of Knowledge are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.
The Art starting points of the Thematic Project Work will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by the $8^{\text {tb }}$ August 2014. Candidates are to present this work on Tuesday $9^{\text {* }}$ September 2014 between 8.00 an and 12.00 noon at MATSEC or the Examinations Department Vistoria, Gozo.
Advanced Matriculation level
Orals will be as follows: 2 Sep - Arabic, Maltese, Russian \& Spanish; 3 Sep - French, German \& Italian; 3, 4, 5 Sep - English; 4 Sep - Music
By Monday $18^{\text {m }}$ August 2014, all candidates sitting for Art are to present their coursework, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology, Geography and Home Economics are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.
The Art starting points of the Thematic Project Work will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by the 22 July 2014. Candidates are to present this work on Tuesday $9^{\text {d }}$ September 2014 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon at MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.
CANDIDATES REGISTERING FOR AN EXAMINATION FOR THE FIRST TIME WILL BE TREATED AS PRIVATE CANDIDATES. THERFORE ALL COURSEWORK/PROJECT WORK IS TO BE PRESENTED TO MATSEC OR THE EXAMINATIONS DEPT GOZO AS INDICATED ABOVE.

UNIVERSITY OF MALTA
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
UNIVERSITY OF MALTA
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
nl-Bord tal-Matrikola u tad-Certifikat t
al-EAukazzjoni Sekondarja
Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate
Examinations Board

## Candidates registering for AM 20 Italian should note that:

Paper I (listening comprehension) and Paper II will take place on the $2^{\text {nd }}$ September
Paper III and the oral (topic presentation and interactive conversation) will take place on the $3^{\text {rd }}$ September
Paper IV will take place on the $4^{\text {th }}$ September.
Candidates registering for IM 14 German and IM 20 Italian should note that:
The Listening Comprehension will also take place on the $2^{\text {nd }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).

## Candidates registering for AM 12 French and AM 31 Spanish should note that:

French Paper IV (Dictation) and Spanish paper IV (Listening Comprehension) will be held on the $2{ }^{\text {nd }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due conarse).

Subjects of the Examination
Group I: Maltese, Arabic, English, French, German, Greek, Italian, Latin, Russian, Spanish;
Group 2: Accounting, Classical Studies*, Economics, Geography, History, Marketing, Philosophy, Psychology*, Religious Knowledge, Sociology,
Group 3: Applied Mathematics (Mechanics), Biology, Chemistry, Environmental Science*, Physics, Pure Mathematics;
Group 4: Art, Computing, Engineering Drawing, Graphical Communication, Home Economics and Human Ecology, Information Technology, Music; Physical
Education*; Theatre and Performance*;
Group 5: Systems of Knowledge*.

* offered at Intermediate Level only


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ These can be retrieved from here: http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec/regulations

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ The application form together with additional information about Access Arrangements is available on MATSEC's website. These can be found here: http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec/Access

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ These calls are made public on MATSEC's website on the forms part: http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec/forms. This year's call can be accessed here: http://www.um.edu.mt/_data/assets/pdf_file/0004/228154/oral_letter.pdf.

